

ASCIMA

Archive of Seventeenth-Century
Italian Madrigals and Arias

GIOVANNI GIACOMO ARRIGONI
CONCERTI DI CAMERA A 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9.
(VENICE, 1635)

Edited by Pyrros Bamichas
University of Athens

English translations by John Whenham

www.ascima.bham.ac.uk

EDITORIAL BOARD

John Whenham (Birmingham)

Silke Leopold (Heidelberg)

Joachim Steinheuer (Heidelberg)

Andrea Bornstein (Rome)

The edition and translations are copyright ©2020 the editor, translators, The University of Birmingham and The University of Heidelberg. They may be freely downloaded for study or performance (including commercial recordings) provided that the edition and translations are properly acknowledged. Further distribution or reproduction in any format is prohibited without the permission of the copyright holder(s).

CONTENTS

Introduction

Acknowledgments	iv
The Madrigals of Giovanni Giacomo Arrigoni	v
The Source	vii
Performance Issues	viii
Texts and Translations	xi
Editorial Method	xxix
Critical Commentary	xxxix

The Edition

1. Non ch'io tornar, non voglio (N. Crasso) (C, B, bc)	1
2. Una farfalla cupida e vagante (B. Guarini) (A, T, bc)	9
3. Donne amorose e grate (L. Groto) (C, T, bc)	27
4. Ite sospiri miei, pronti, e volate (T, T, bc)	42
5. Volò ne' tuoi begl'occhi (G.B. Marino) (T, T, B, bc)	53
6. Arpie del mar, che da l'estreme sponde (G.B. Marino) (B, B, B, bc)	63
7. Tu m'amasti, io t'amai (N. Crasso) (A, T, B, vla da br, bc)	75
8. Usami pur, orgoglio (N. Crasso) (C, A, T, B, bc)	94
9. Stelle fulminatrici (N. Crasso) (T, T, B, B, bc)	109
10. Se non m'aiti Amor, son disperato (C, T, 2vlns, bc)	125
11. Uscite, o gemiti (G.B. Marino) (T, 2vlns, b.vla, bc)	150
12. Quest'è pur il mio cor (B. Guarini) (C, A, T, T, B, bc)	172
13. Ardo, mia vita, ancor com'io solia (B. Guarini) (C, A, T, T, B, bc)	204
14. Arciera vezzosetta (N. Crasso) (C, C, A, T, T, B, bc)	228
15. Sonata Prima (2vlns, 2vlas da br, t.vla, b.vla, bc)	277
16. Sonata Seconda (2vlns, 2vlas da br, t.vla, b.vla, bc)	314
17. Ancor non sapev'io, bella mia Flora (G.B. Marino) (C, B, 2vlns, a.vla, 2t.vlas, bc)	359
18. Ferma il passo, o verginella (G.B. Marino) (C, C, T, T, B, 2vlns, bc)	386
19. Non bastava, cor mio (N. Crasso) (C, A, T, B, 2vlns, 2vlas da br, b.vla, bc)	437
20. Pompa, e freggio de' prati, onor di Flora (G.B. Marino) (C, A, T, B, 2vlns, a.vla, 2t.vlas, bc)	509
21. Or che l'aria e la terra arde e fiammeggia (G.B. Marino) (C, C, B, B, 2vlns, a.vla, 2t.vlas, bc)	546
22. Passa la nave mia (P. Petracchi) (C, A, T, B, 2vlns, a.vla, 2t.vlas, bc)	599

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

I should like to express my gratitude to the Director of the Staats und Universitätsbibliothek Carl von Ossietzky, Musikabteilung, Hamburg, Germany for granting me permission to publish this edition based on partbooks in their collection (Staats- und Universitätsbibliothek Hamburg, shelfmark: 9 an Scrin. A/644"). I would also wish to thank John Whenham and the other members of the Editorial Board of ASCIMA for inviting me to participate in this project.

INTRODUCTION

THE MADRIGALS OF GIOVANNI GIACOMO ARRIGONI

Giovanni Giacomo Arrigoni was born in S. Vito al Tagliamento on 10 March 1597; For a six year period (from 1632 to 1638) he served as organist in the Viennese *Hofkapelle*, where he worked under the emperors Ferdinand II and III. Although he left Vienna for his native town and Venice in 1638, Arrigoni seems still to have been connected with the imperial court: his three-act *fiesta teatrale*, *Gli amori di Alessandro Magno e di Rosane* (?1657) is dedicated to Leopold I. From 1652 to 1655, he was the director of an opera company in Udine, and according to Johann Gottfried Walther (*Musikalisches Lexikon* (Leipzig, 1732) he was a member of the Accademia Fileleutera in Venice, with the academic name of 'L'Affettuoso'. In 1640 he auditioned unsuccessfully for the post of second organist of San Marco, Venice. He may also have had a connection with the court of Duke Carlo II of Mantua, since the latter was the dedicatee of his *Salmi a tre voci concertate* op. 9 of 1663. He died at S Vito al Tagliamento on 8 June 1675.

Arrigoni appears to have composed three books of madrigals, all published in Venice; two (now lost) books for 2-3vv in 1623 (cited in Walther, *Musikalisches Lexikon*, p. 47) and Madrigals for 2-4vv and *Bassa dolente a voce sola* in 1662 (cited in A. Vincenti, *Indice di tutte le opere di musica che si trovano nella Stampa della Pigna*, Venezia 1662, pp. 6, 32), and the *Concerti di Camera* of 1635 included in this edition. The contents of his *Concerti* follow the contemporary trend of including most of the vocal forms cultivated in the first half of the seventeenth century such as chamber duet, madrigal, dialogue and ground bass (i.e. *ciaccona*, *passacaglia*, and *pass'e mezzo*), as well as four instrumental sonatas (two of them as parts of No. 19. 'Non bastava, cor mio') based on contrapuntal technique and Venetian *cori spezzati* style. He abandons the use of the cornetto in the upper instrumental parts as seen in Giovanni Valentini's books of 1616 and 1619 for the sake of more idiomatic violin writing ranging up to d''' and e'''. In the second part of No. 19. 'Non bastava' ('O celeste armonia'), the embellished version of the continuo part carried out by the bassa viola can be considered as a moderate example of the *viola bastarda* technique.

Arrigoni's vocal style is rarely declamatory, with melodies adapted rather to an instrumental idiom with frequent occurrences of florid passages (e.g. No. 19. 'Non bastava', bars 104-105 and 222-223) and ornaments – such as *trilli* and *passaggi* (e.g. No. 20. 'Pompa, e freggio de' prati, onor di Flora', bars 15 and 49-51) – which reveal the high quality of performance of the imperial *Hofkapelle* and the newly founded 'musica piccola di camera' during the 1630s. The book seems to reflect the state of Ferdinand II's court; the turbulent atmosphere of the Thirty Years War is, perhaps, echoed in the setting of Marino's sonnet 'Arpie del mar, che da l'estreme sponde' (No. 6) and the concluding 'Passa la nave mia' (No. 22), a prayer to the Blessed Virgin Mary who was greatly venerated by the Catholic Hapsburg family. The

admittedly difficult situation for the Catholic side, following the Swedish invasion from the northern sea, is possibly reflected by the ‘stormy waves’ and their ‘thousand monsters’ of ‘Arpie del mar’. But the status of the war soon changed in the emperor’s favour and the publication of the *Concerti* coincides with a period of continuous military successes initiated by the victory at Nördlingen (6 September 1634) which led to the Treaty of Prague (30 May 1635). Similarities between the *Concerti* and Monteverdi’s eighth book of madrigals of 1638 are traceable in the setting of ‘piene di spavento, e d’orror’ in ‘Arpie del mar’, which is somewhat reminiscent of the *genere concitato*, in ‘Or che l’aria e la terra arde e fiammeggia’ (No. 21) which had not been set to music since 1618 (see Sigismondo D’India’s *Le musiche ... libro III* for 1-2vv), and in the employment of the lamenting tetrachord of both ‘Ferma il passo, o verginella’ (No. 18) as in the second part of Monteverdi’s ‘Lamento della Ninfa’.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Kurtzman, Jeffrey and Schnoebelen, Anne, *A Catalogue of Mass, Office, and Holy Week Music Printed in Italy, 1516-1770*, JSCM Instrumenta series, vol. 2 (<https://sscm-jscm.org/instrumenta/instrumenta-volumes/instrumenta-volume-2/>) (Accessed 6 January 2019).
- Lederer, Josef-Horst, ‘Arrigoni Giovanni Giacomo’, *Grove Music Online* (Accessed 6 January 2019 ; see this for additional bibliography)
- Mabbett, Margaret, *The Italian Madrigal, 1620-1655*, 2 vls, Ph.D. diss., King’s College (London, 1989).
- Morsanuto, Tiziana, *Giovanni Giacomo Arrigoni (1597–1675): un compositore seicentesco fra Venezia, Vienna ed Udine* (diss., U. of Pavia, 1989–90).
- Saunders, Steven, ‘Giovanni Valentini’s “In te, Domine speravi” and the demise of the Viola Bastarda’, *Journal of the Viola da Gamba Society of America*, vol xxviii 1991, 1-20.
- Whenham, John, *Duet and Dialogue in the Age of Monteverdi*, 2 vols, Ann Arbor, UMI Research Press (Michigan, 1982).

THE SOURCE

(CANTO, TENORE, ALTO, BASSO, QUINTO, SESTO, BASSO Continuo) /
CONCERTI / DI CAMERA / A 2.3.4.5.6.7.8.9. / DI [GIOVANNI] GIACOMO
ARRIGONI / Organista della Sacra Cesarea Maestà / DI FERDINANDO II /
IMPERATORE / Con Licenza de Superiori. / (Printer's device) / IN VENETIA
MDCXXXV./ (single rule) / Appresso Bartolomeo Magni. (A, B, C, D, E, F, G)

Arrigoni's *Concerti*... appears to have been printed only once, and of this printing only one copy survives, in the Staats und Universitätsbibliothek Carl von Ossietzky, Musikabteilung, Hamburg, Germany (Shelf mark: 9 an Scrin A/ 644). The publication consists of seven octavo part-books:

CANTO sigs: A-A11.Finis.
TENORE sigs: B-B13.Finis.-B14.
ALTO sigs: C-C9.Finis.-C10.
BASSO sigs: D-D13.Finis.-D14
QUINTO sigs: E-E11.Finis.-E12.
SESTO sigs: F-F9.Finis.-F10.
BASSO CONTINUO sigs: G-G13.Finis.

Mad. Di Gio. Giacomo Arrigoni a 2.3.4.5.6.7.8.9.: [CANTO]: A3, A5, A7, A9 and A11, [TENORE]: B3, B5, B7, B9, B11 and B13, [ALTO]: C3, C5, C7 and C9, [BASSO]: D3, D5, D7, D9, D11 and D13, [QUINTO]: E3, E5, E7, E9, and E11, [SESTO]: F3, F5, F7 and F9; Basso Cont. delli Madr. Arrigoni a 2.3.4.5.6.7.8.9.: [BASSO Continuo]: G3, G5, G7, G9, G11 and G13.

A dedicatory letter to the king of Hungary and Bohemia, Ferdinand (later Emperor Ferdinand III) appears in all part-books, and the content of the dedications is consistent from one part-book to another.

Canto, sig. A2:

ALLA SACRA REAL / MAESTA DI / FERDINANDO III / RE D'Ungheria, Boemia & c. / SACRA REAL MAESTA / All'imortal Residenza del merito, al gran Theatro d'o- / gni Regal fortuna; all'adorato Trono della Maestà V.[ostra] / vengono offerte in voto del'ben douuto ossequio del mio / Cuore queste cadute stille dal' Cielo del mio povero in- / gegno. Non sapeua l'intendimento del mio spirito con che / più viuamente contestare alla M[aestà] V[ostra], la sua humilissima di / uotione, quanto col' consecrarle questi pochi sudori dell'a- / nima. Se parrerà à V.[ostra] M.[aestà] troppo ardimentosa la mia riso- / lutione, ne metta in colpa quell'omaggio di servitù, ch'ar- / rossiva di star hormai più sepolto nel' centro de i silenzi. / Degnisi la M.[aestà] V.[ostra] in questo fatto d'aggiungere un punto / all'infinità delle sue glorie riceuendo à grado questi nudi parti della mia Musa, ch'io / per tanto ne starò supplicando l'adeguato compenso da quel Cielo, da cui la fortu- / na di questo secolo, col mezzo

della M.[aestà] V.[ostra] ha imperato all'inuittissimo Atlante / per maggior sostegno
 dell'Austriaco olimpo un altro Alcide hora bambino in fasce. / e qui à V.[ostra]
 M.[aestà] profondissimamente m'inchino. / Di Vienna a di Primo Dicembre 1635. /
 Di Vostra Real Maestà / Humilissimo e deuotissimo Seruitore. /
 Giacomo Arrigoni.

[To the Holy Royal Majesty Ferdinand III, King of Hungary, Bohemia, etc. Holy
 Royal Majesty, To the immortal home of merit, to the great theatre of every regal
 fortune, to the beloved throne of Your Majesty these drops fallen from Heaven upon
 my poor intellect are given as a votive offering of the due homage of my heart. My
 spirit knew no other means by which it could more vividly attest to Your Majesty its
 most humble devotion except to consecrate to You these small liquid beads of the
 soul. If my decision appears too daring to Your Majesty then the fault lies in the
 homage of the service which blushed the more it was hidden in the midst of silence.
 May Your Majesty deign to add, through this a small dot in the infinity of Your glory,
 to receive these naked parts of my Muse, that I might supplicate for adequate reward
 from that Heaven whence the fortune of this century, through Your Majesty, has
 commanded from the invincible Atlas, for the greater sustenance of the Austrian
 Olympus, another Alcides, now a child in swaddling clothes. And here I bow deeply
 before Your Majesty. From Vienna the first day of December 1635. Your Royal
 Majesty's most humble and most devoted servant, Giacomo Arrigoni.

PERFORMANCE ISSUES

It is certain that all Arrigoni's madrigals of 1635 would have been performed by professional soloists. By the late 1620s and onwards, the names of women singers appear regularly in the payrolls of the imperial *Hofkapelle*, and famous virtuoso performers – such as Margherita Basile (who was formerly at Mantua and was to have sung the title role in Monteverdi's *La Finta pazza Licori* in 1627) and Lucia Rubini – were employed at the 'musica piccola di camera' around 1631 (according to a letter to Mantua from G. B. Rubini of 1631). Consequently, the soprano lines would likely have been performed by female sopranos, and the 'alto' (high) parts by female altos or high tenors.

In the concerted pieces, the consort of instruments is typical of the Viennese court, consisting of string instruments, all belonging to the violin and gamba families. In the instrumental sonatas (see Nos. 15, 16 and 19) and in No. 7 the term *viola da braccio* indicates an instrument of the violin family.

The harpsichord seems to be Arrigoni's choice as continuo instrument for his *Concerti*. A relevant specification ('Cembalo') is given at the beginning of No. 1, in the *Basso Continuo* part-book. Of course, spinet, or a plucked stringed instrument such as a chitarrone, or, especially in the concerted pieces, a harpsichord with a *viola da gamba* or a chitarrone (Francesco Turini's recommended combination for the accompaniment of violins, mentioned in his *Madrigali, libro III* of 1629) would all be appropriate as foundation instruments.

A number of notes such as D-flat and A-flat (see, for example, No. 1 'Non ch'io tornar, non voglio' and No. 3 'Donne amorose e grate') or D-sharp (see, for example, No. 12 'Quest'è pur il mio cor') with their enharmonic equivalents require a

harpsichord with more than twelve keys per octave, a kind of instrument that existed at the Hapsburg court. Indeed, according to a manuscript of the Spanish priest and philosopher Juan Caramuel y Lobkowitz, 'Valentinus Archimusicus Caesareus' (most probably Giovanni Valentini) was the inventor of such an instrument with seventeen keys per octave, instructions for the temperament of which are given by Kircher (*Musurgia Universalis* (Rome, 1650)). Also, in 1617, Urban Vielhawer von Hohenhaw, court organist to Archduke Karl, Bishop of Breslau, praised Valentini as a virtuoso performer in connection with an enharmonic 'clavicymbalum universale, seu perfectum' with seventy-seven keys for the four octaves from *C* to *c'''* ($4 \times 19 = 76 + 1$) (also mentioned by Michael Praetorius in his *Syntagma musicum*, ii (Wolfenbüttel, 1618), 61–66). The employment of such notes as in Valentini's book of 1616 can be perceived in relation to the system of hexachords used in the court's repertoire (including the transposition of the *cantus naturalis/durus* system usually by a fifth upwards and/ or up to three fifths downwards) for striking text expression, possibly in the context of the Hapsburgs' intention to demonstrate their court's cultural refinement.

Except in Nos. 1, 3, 5-9, 13-14, and 20-22, figures appear only rarely in the continuo part-book. This, in combination with the occasional subtlety of the harmony, such as in bars 28 and 39-40 in No. 5 'Volò ne' tuoi begl'occhi', or in bars 24-25 of No. 6 'Arpie del mar, che da l'estreme sponde', suggests that the performer should be very careful in the choice of harmony and, generally, follow Lodovico da Viadana's advice in the preface to his *Cento concerti ecclesiastici* (1602): 'The organist is bound to play the organ part simply, and in particular with the left hand; if, however, he wants to execute some movement with the right hand, as by ornamenting cadences, or by some appropriate embellishment, he must play in such a manner that the singer or singers are not covered or confused by too much movement.' Also, according to Galeazzo Sabbatini's *Regola facile e breve per sonare sopra il basso continuo nell'organo, manacordo o altro simile stromento* (Venice 1628), in places where the continuo exceeds *c*, such as in bars 114-119 in No. 16 'Sonata Seconda' no other consonance should be sounded. The same might also apply where the continuo line sounds in consonance with a bass solo vocal line such as in bars 60-62 in No. 6 'Arpie del mar, che da l'estreme sponde'.

The composer appears to be diligent enough regarding the employment of tempo markings. On the other hand, dynamic indications appear less frequently in the musical text. In any case, however, any adjustments of tempo and dynamics made by the performers should be appropriate to the style of the music, the sense of the text and the acoustics of the room in which the music is to be performed.

The notation of Arrigoni's madrigals follows the conventions of high Renaissance mensural notation. Practically, this was described by early seventeenth-century theorists in terms of the 'tactus', conceived as a regular down and up stroke of the hand, though this should not be taken to preclude *rubato*. Under the signature *C* the tactus lasted one semibreve (whole note), giving a regular pulse of two minims (half notes) one to the downbeat, one to the upbeat. Concerning the signature 3/1 – according to the instructions given by Antonio Brunelli in his *Regole utilissime per li scolari* (Florence, 1606): 'where one went, now three go' – this should be executed as following: where one semibreve went to each down and up beat under *C*, now three semibreves should be fitted to the same down and up beat:

(C $\text{♩} = 3/1$ $\text{♩} \text{♩} \text{♩}$). As was common for the period, both 3/2 and 3/1 proportions appear without consistency in the pieces. Considering that the basic unit in both duple and triple time is the minim (two minims to the tactus under C, three minims to the tactus under 3/2) in practice, this results to the same proportion as C→3/1. So, what was the reason for such a distinction? One possibility is that the music written in 3/2 was to be taken rather faster than under the proportion C→3/1. This idea was expressed by the Venetian Martino Pesenti in a rubric to the madrigal ‘Piú non t’amerò io’ in his *Terzo libro de madrigali* (Venice, 1628) which reads ‘Si canti la proportione maggiore adagio, et la minore presta’ (one should sing the major proportion [i.e. 3/1] slowly and the minor proportion [3/2] fast). In a few instances, such as in Nos. 18 and 19, 3/1 and 3/2 are preceded by C respectively. More specifically, both C 3/1 and C 3/2 would require a faster tempo than their simpler counterparts. Another proportion, that of 6/4, appears in Nos. 11 and 16, in purely instrumental writing. This proportion, divided into two dotted minims or three crotchets per beat, would call for a faster tempo than 3/2.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Barbieri, Patrizio, ‘Cembali enarmonici e organi negli scritti di Kircher con documenti inediti su Galeazzo Sabbatini’, in *Enciclopedia in Roma barocca: Athanasius Kircher e il museo del collegio Romano tra Wunderkammer e museo scientifico*, ed. Maristella Casciato, Maria Grazia Ianniello, Maria Vitale, Marsilio Editori (Venezia, 1986), 111-128.
- Bowers, Roger, ‘Proportioned Notation in Banchieri’s Theory and Monteverdi’s Music’, in *Performing Practice in Monteverdi’s Music*, ed. Raffaello Monterosso (Cremona, 1995), 39-73.
- Brunelli, Antonio, *Regole ultimissime per li scolari* (Florence, 1606), partly translated in Putnam Aldrich, *Rhythm in Seventeenth-Century Italian Monody* (London, 1966).
- Alessandro Grandi, *Il secondo libro de motetti (1613)*, ed. Steven Saunders and Anne Schnoebelen (Alessandro Grandi, ‘Opera omnia’, 112; American Institute of Musicology, forthcoming).
- Kircher, Athanasius, *Musurgia universalis* (2 vols ; Rome, 1650).
- Lüdtke, Karsten, *Con la sudetta sprezzatura: Tempomodifikation tempo modifikation in der Italienischen Musik der ersten hälfte des 17. Jahrhunderts* (Kassel, 2006).
- Weaver, Andrew H., *Sacred Music as Public Image for Holy Roman Emperor Ferdinand III: Representing the Counter-Reformation Monarch at the end of the Thirty Years’ War (Catholic Christendom 1300-1700)* (Ashgate, 2012).

TEXTS AND TRANSLATIONS

No, I do not want to return,
Alluring beauty, to my first ardour.
Deceptive Siren,
Try your insidious arts and your glances,
You do not fire me, wicked one;
Your flame is feigned, your heart is treacherous,
You will not catch me, nor any longer shall I take flight from you
For my heart burns, my heart aflame with avenging disdain.
But, I waver, ah, fool;
You will not catch me any more, no, for you have caught me.

A thirsting, wandering, butterfly
My loving heart has become;
Which goes, almost for fun,
Playing around the fire
Of two beautiful eyes, and many times
Flies and flies back, and flees and returns and goes round;

¹ 'E m'arde il cor' in the 1612 edition.

I TESTI E LA LORO TRADUZIONE

1. Non ch'io tornar, non voglio

Madrigale (Nicolò Crasso, *Dell'amoroso trofeo*
Parte Seconda, 1612, 'Amor risorto', II)

Non ch'io tornar, non voglio,
Lusinghiera bellezza, al primo ardore.
Sirena ingannatrice,
Tenta pur l'arti insidiose, e i guardi,
Non ardi, empia, non ardi,
Finta è la fiamma tua, perfido il core,
Non mi corrai, ne più di te m'invoglio,
Che m'arde il cor¹ il cor fiamma di sdegno ultrice.
Ma, che vaneggio, ahi stolto;
Non mi corrai più no, perché m'hai colto.

2. Una farfalla cupida e vagante

Madrigale (Battista Guarini, *Rime*, 1598, 'Core in
Farfalla', XXXVII)

Una farfalla cupida e vagante
Fatt'è il mio cor amante;
Che va, quasi per gioco,
Scherzando intorno al foco
Di due begli occhi, e tante volte, e tante
Vola, e rivola, e fugge, e torna, e gira;

And in the beloved's fire
 It will leave feathers at its life's end.
 But whoever sighs at this,
 Sighs wrongly; dear burning, and happy;
 For a butterfly dies, but a Phoenix arises.

Loving and pleasing ladies;
 I go seeking the heart
 That with its flattering look took love from me:
 Which of you has it, out of pity give it back to m.
 If you do not have it, but have seen it, tell me where;
 And because you would know it,
 I shall give you the signs:
 The heart that I seek is full of arrows,
 Full of mortal wounds,
 And surrounded by flames and ice together ,
 And leads to a single portrait in the middle.

Go, my willing sighs, and fly
 While to follow you my heart leaves from here,
 And carry these words to my beautiful sun

Che nel amato lume
 Lascierà con la vita al fin le piume.
 Ma chi di ciò sospira,
 Sospira a torto; ardor caro, e felice;
 Morrà farfalla, e sorgerà fenice.

3. Donne amoroze e grate

Madrigale (Luigi Groto, *La Prima Parte delle Rime*,
 1577)

Donne amoroze e grate;
 Io vo' cercando il core,
 Che con suo lusingar mi tolse amore:
 Chi di voi l'ha, mel renda per pietate.
 Chi non l'ha, ma l'ha visto, me lo insegna;
 E perché 'l conosciate,
 Vo' darvi i contrasegni:
 Il cor ch'io cerco è tutto pien di strali,
 Pien di piaghe mortali,
 E di fiamma e di ghiaccio insieme cinto,
 E porta al fin² nel mezzo un sol dipinto.

4. Ite sospiri miei, pronti, e volate

Sonetto

Ite sospiri miei, pronti, e volate
 Mentre a seguirvi il cor quinci si svelle,
 E queste note al mio bel sol portate

² 'E al fin porta' in the 1587 edition.

That my cowardly arm streamed with my blood.

Beautiful papers of love that wandering go
Over the sea, spurning through clouds and tempests,
If ever you arrive where you aspire to go
You will be the silent language of my death.

Say to her that I die, and that my heart
Now that, wandering, it has left my bosom
It sends itself to her as if to its paradise.

There the divine angelic face
Will be, happy and fortunate,
And the lover lives in her after his death.

Naked, Cupid flew into your beautiful eyes,
Lady, to warm himself.
But the sight of their light and their burning
Blinded him and burned his feathers.
Then for shelter he came
Into your icy heart;
But in its icy cold
His burning face is spent;
Whence he fled crying 'Where shall I have a place
If she is all ice and all fire?'

Che rigò col mio sangue il braccio imbelles.

Belle carte d'amor ch'errando andate
Schifando per lo mar nemi e procelle,
Se mai giunte saret'ove aspirate
Siate del morir mio mute favelle.

Dite a colei ch'io moro, e l'anima mia
Or che dal petto mio si part'errante
Come a suo paradiso a lei s'invia.

Colà il divino angelico sembiante
Sarà, che lieto e fortunato sia
E viva in lei dopo la morte amante.

5. Volò ne' tuoi begli occhi

Madrigale Giambattista Marino, *Rime, Parte
Seconda* 1602, Madrigale LII)

Volò ne' tuoi begli occhi,
Ignudo, donna, per scaldarsi Amore.
Ma la luce, e l'ardore
La vista gli accieco, gli arse le penne.
Per albergar sen venne
Dentro il gelido core,
Ma nel suo gelo algente
Spense la face ardente:
Onde fuggì gridando, ov'avrò loco
Se costei tutta è ghiaccio, e tutta è foco?'

Harpies of the sea, who from the far shores
Come to plunder our shores,
And leave darkness around the sky, and full
Of dread and horror our beaches and waves;

Far from these life-giving and fertile shores,
And from these serene innocent breezes,
You spread your wings and in your own veins
You let flow your filthy desires.

Host of greedy and frightening monsters,
May Proteus stir against you; and the king of the winds
Conjure the winds, waters and clouds to damage you.

Let him come who with sharp and piercing claws
Will drive back your assaults, and to your feathers and beaks
May the stars be enemies, and the elements.

6. Arpie del mar, che da l'estreme sponde

Sonetto (Giambattista Marino, *Rime, Parte Prima*, 1602, Rime Marittime, *A i Corsari, che costeggiavano le riviere di Taranto*)

Arpie del mar, che da l'estreme sponde
Venite a depredar le nostre arene,
E fosco intorno il ciel lasciate, e piene
Di spavento, e d'orror le piagge, e l'onde:

Lunge da queste rive alme e feconde,
E da queste innocenti aure serene
L'ali spiegate, e ne le proprie vene
Ite a sfogar le vostre³ voglie immonde.

Schiera d'ingordi e spaventosi mostri,
Proteo contro v'irriti: e 'l re de' venti
L'acque, e i nembi congiuri a' danni vostri.

Venga chi degli artigli aspri e pungenti
L'armi rintuzzi, ed a le penne, ai rostri
Sien le stelle nemiche, e gli elementi.

³ 'l'avare' in the 1602 edition.

You loved me, I loved you;
Thankful, my heart returned
Faith for faith and love for love.
Now that you make others the object of your beautiful sun
My burning is made ice:
On the contrary my soul is aflame with anger and fury.

No, no, you will not hurt,
No, no, you will not burn.
Let her seek another lure, another sign,
For as much as there was love in me there is now disdain.

I was your beloved, you my life,
Thankful, I gave back as many
Sighs to your sighs, tears to your tears.
Now that you show towards me your proud heart
I live no longer for you:
On the contrary I pour on you disdain, I loathe and scorn you.

Yes, yes, you will search,
No, no, you will not find.
Seek another love for your unfaithful heart,

7. Tu m'amasti, io t'amai

Madrigale (Nicolò Crasso, *Dell'amoroso trofeo Parte Seconda* 1612, *Sdegno*, LXIX)

Tu m'amasti, io t'amai;
Grato rese il mio core
Fede per fede, e per amor amore.
Or ch'altri al tuo bel sol oggetto fai,
Fatte è ghiaccio 'l mio ardore:
Anzi l'anima infiamma ira e furore.

No, no, non piagherai,
No, no, non m'arderai.
Altr'esca cerca pur, cerca altro segno,
Quanto in me fu l'amor, tanto è lo sdegno.

Risposta (?)

Fui tuo ben, tu mia vita,
Grato resimi tanto
Ch'ai sospir sospirai, piansi al tuo pianto.
Or che ver me dimostri il cor protervo
Già per te più non vivo:
Anzi, scioltoti sdegno aborro e schivo.

Sì, sì, sì cercherai,
No, no, non troverai
Cerca pur altra amor al cor infido,

For though I wept for you, now I sing and laugh.

Use me, haughty one
Yes, you love, unwilling and reserved,
But another cannot live on your beloved glances.
Yes, I want you all,
Use, then, every art,
Will you be all to another if he has part of you?
No, no, from she who wishes to be mine
It must be all or nothing.

Flashing stars,
Every flash, every glance
Of yours is a fire and an arrow; and to my harm
I am target and bait.
Arrogant, you pierce
With the lightning of love,
You kill compassionately
With the lightning of wrath and severity;
Pretty ones, while deadly and alluring,
How much more of compassion, of cruelty

Che se piansi per te, or canto e rido.

8. Usami pur, orgoglio

Madrigale (Nicolò Crasso, *Dell'amoroso trofeo Parte Seconda*, 1612: *O tutta, o nulla*, LXXI)

Usami pur, orgoglio,
Sì ami ritrosa e schiva,
Ma de' cari tuoi sguardi altri non viva.
Sì ch'io tutta ti vogli,
Usa pur, usa ogn'arte,
Tutta d'altri sarai, s'altri n'ha parte?
No, no, chi esser vuol mia
O tutta, o nulla sia.

9. Stelle fulminatrici

Madrigale (Nicolò Crasso, *Dell'amoroso trofeo Parte Prima* 1612, *Sguardi irati*, IX)

Stelle fulminatrici,
Ogni cenno, ogni sguardo
Vostro è facella, e dardo: e in danno mio
Segno, ed esca son io.
Trafiggete orgogliose,
Col folgore d'amore,
Uccidete pietose
Col folgore del ira e del rigore;
Vezzosome omicide e lusinghiere,
Quante pietose più, tanto più fere,

Should the errant sky cede to you,
For it does not know how to strike by lightning if not thundering?

LOVER: If you do not aid me, Cupid, I am in despair
No longer, alas, do you command the eyes that I adore,
And so I must lose every treasure.

CUPID: Hope to see your beautiful adorned sun
For night is followed by bright day.

ALL: Burn and fear nothing, love constantly
For the true lover does not constantly grieve.

LOVER: If my life exists in her glances,
Far from them, Cupid, you will see me dead;
Yes, yes, unhappy me, without comfort.

CUPID: Keep hope in your heart, be constant,
For hope is the cure for love.

ALL: Suffer, unhappy heart, the harsh chains,
For you will have for your brief weeping eternal wellbeing.

LOVER: I want at least to see, and then to die,
The beloved face of my beautiful beloved

Cedavi il Ciel⁴ errante,
Ch'ei non sa fulminar, se non tonante?

10. Se non m'aiti Amor, son disperato

Dialogo

AMANTE: Se non m'aiti Amor, son disperato
Più non vagheggi, ohimè, gli occhi ch'adoro,
Così perder degg'io tanto tesoro.

AMORE: Spera mirar il tuo bel sol adorno
Che succede alla notte chiaro giorno.

TUTTI: Ardi e nulla temer, ama costante
Che sempre non si duole il vero amante.

AMANTE: Se nelli sguardi suoi sta la mia vita,
Lungi da loro, Amor, mi vedrai morto;
Sì, sì, misero me, senza conforto.

AMORE: Serba la speme al cor, abbi costanza
Che 'l rimedio d'amor è la speranza.

TUTTI: Soffri, misero cor, aspre catene,
Ch'avrai per breve pianto eterno bene.

AMANTE: Vorrei veder almeno, e poi morire
Del mio leggiardo sol l'amato volto

⁴ 'Cielo' in the 1612 edition.

From whom my cruel fate has wrongly taken me.

CUPID: See her with your heart and not with your eyes;
Now that you do not admire and gaze.

ALL: Give peace to suffering, love with faith:
That which the eye does not see the heart sees well.

SYRINX

Pour out, o lamentations,
Plaintive accents,
Feeble laments,
Out from the depths of my body.⁵
Run down, o tears,
Troubled fountains,
And in warm rain
Through my languishing eyes
Distil my soul.

⁵ The speaker is Pan.

Ch'a torto il mio destino empio m'ha tolto.

AMORE: Col cor lo vedi e non con gl'occhi tuoi;
Vagheggiar e mirar or tu nol poi.

TUTTI: Dati pace al dolor, ama con fede:
Quel che non mira gl'occhio il cor ben vede.

11. Uscite, o gemiti

(Giambattista Marino, *La Sampogna*, 1620,
SIRINGA, Idillio VII, lines 320-376)

SIRINGA

Uscite, o gemiti,
Accenti queruli,
Lamenti flebili,
Fuor delle viscere.
Correte, o lagrime,
Fontane torbide,
E 'n pioggia tepida
Per gli occhi languidi
Stillate l'anima.

Carry, o zephyrs,
 The sad news
 Through all Arcady,
 And let this spirit
 Go, mixed up
 In your whisperings.
 Carry, o reeds,
 The sweet mementos
 Of my beautiful idol,
 That just debt
 That it is lawful that I must pay.

Sighs and tremors,
 That ever from the bellows
 Of my breast vent out,
 With music of the breeze
 The organs of my pipes
 Inflate,
 So that in memory
 Of the tragic case
 To our weeping
 With raucous noise
 They continually resound.

Silent forests,
 Dumb silences,
 Inhospitable horrors,
 Horrible caverns,
 Deep chasms,

Portate, o zefiri,
 Il mesto annunzio
 Per tutta Arcadia,
 E questo spirito
 Tra' vostri sibili
 Confuso vadane.
 Prendete, o calami,
 Dolci reliquie
 Del mio bel idolo,
 Quel giusto termine,⁶
 Che pagar licemi.

Sospiri e fremiti,
 Ch'ognor da' mantici
 Del petto essalano,
 D'auretta⁷ musica
 Gonfino gli organi
 Della mia fistula,
 Sì che in memoria
 Del caso tragico
 Al nostro piangere
 Con rauco strepito
 Sempre risuonino.

Foreste tacite,
 Muti silenzi,
 Orrori inospiti,
 Spelonche orribili,
 Profondi baratri

⁶ 'debito,' in the 1620, 1621, 1652, 1664 and 1675 editions.

⁷ 'aureta' in the music source.

[Home] of strange wild beasts,
Flowering grasses,
Tranquil little breezes,
Fragile little flowers.

Here the sounds of both fauns and spirits died away and were silenced,
The tender Napaeae, the friendly Oreades
In their hosts, and the nearby Naiades,
Who had, captured by her sweet song,
Left the mountain top of the shady Lyceum,
And made around the great singer
A beautiful public theatre in which to listen to him
And without any other delay ran to comfort him,
And with sweet and generous cups,
And with generous and well-filled bowls
Of dripping ruby and topaz,
Which the merry inventor of the harvest,
Bromius, had earlier expressed from it
To restore and comfort him,
And with that sweet new occupation
To celebrate the practice which they had learned from him.

Di fere estranie,
Erbette floride,
Aurette placide,
Fioretti teneri.

Qui tacque e venne meno e i fauni, e i genii,
Le pietose napee, l'amiche oreadi
A stuolo a stuolo, e le vicine naiadi,
Ch'avean, rapite dal suo dolce cantico,
De l'ombroso liceo lasciato il vertice,
E fatto d'ogni intorno al cantor ottimo
Per ascoltarlo un bel theatro publico
Senz'altro indugio a consolarlo corsero,
E con soavi e generosi calici,
E con capaci e ben ripiene ciottole
Di rubino stillante e di topazio,
Che giocondo inventor della vendemia,
Avea dianzi da l'un espresso Bromio,⁸
Il ristoraro e 'l confortaro a sorgere,
E di quel dolce suo novo essercizio
L'uso da lui per celebrarlo appresero.

⁸ A surname of Bacchus (*Lemprière's Classical Dictionary*).

This is my heart;
 This is my wellbeing: why should I languish any more?
 Why do I have pain if I do not enjoy it?
 Flee Cupid, you lovers: Cupid the friend,
 O what a proud enemy.
 When he flatters you he laughs,
 He seasons your weeping
 With that poison that sweetly kills.
 Do not believe in his semblance:
 For he appears sweet, but is stinging and cruel,
 And he is not unarmed although he is naked.

I burn, my life, as I am accustomed,
 And I feel, little by little
 The flame renewing itself in my heart.
 Nor, in order to burn blessed
 Do I ask from your heart fire for fire;
 But since that burning in me is immeasurable
 But my courage is not

⁹ ‘Amore’ in the 1598 and 1608 editions.

12. Quest'è pur il mio core

Madrigale (Battista Guarini, Rime 1598, *Amor penoso*, LXVIII)

Quest'è pur il mio core;
 Quest'è pur il mio ben: Che più languisco?
 Che fa meco il dolor se ne gioisco?
 Fugitte Amor, amanti: Amor⁹ amico,
 O che fiero nemico.
 Allor che vi lusinga, allor che ride,
 Condisce i vostri pianti
 Con quel velen, che dolcemente ancide.
 Non credete ai sembianti:
 Che par soave, ed è pungente, e crudo,
 E men è disarmato allor ch'è nudo.

13. Ardo, mia vita, ancor com'io solia

Madrigale (Battista Guarini, Rime 1598, *Pietà se non amore*, CXIII)

Ardo, mia vita, ancor com'io solia,
 E sento a poco a poco
 Rinovarsi nel cor la fiamma mia.
 Né per arder beato
 Chiedo dal vostro cor foco per foco;
 Però che smisurato
 È ben l'ardor in me, ma non l'ardire.

I ask only that you do not leave me to die
And that your noble heart
Will not deny me pity, though it denies me love.

Charming little archer
She threatens with her bow [eyebrow] alone, and without arrows;
Charming little archer,
She shoots arrows at me with her eyes.
She has in her wanton glances
A thousand loving darts,
Whence she causes a mortal wound in my hewart.
Cunning archer of Cupid,
She aims at my eyes, and then traps my heart;
Cupid, I am mocked,
For merely in taking aim she has wounded me.

Even if I did not know, my beautiful Chloris,
From the wood to go alone to the nearby citry
When in graceful and pilgrim ranks
To leave I saw you exit to the countryside outside.

Chiedo sol che morire
Non mi lasciate, e che quel nobil core
Non mi neghi pietà se nega amore.

14. Arciera vezzosetta

Madrigale (Nicolò Crasso, *Dell'amoroso
trofeo Parte Prima* 1612, *Finge saettar con
l'arco*, IX)

Arciera vezzosetta,
Con l'arco sol minaccia, e senza strale;
Arciera vezzosetta,
Negl'occhi mi saetta.
Ha ne' lascivi sguardi
Mille amorosi dardi,
Onde fa nel mio cor piaga mortale.
Scaltra arciera d'Amore,
Accenna a gl'occhi, e poi traffigge il core;
Amor, son io schernito,
Che nel prender la mira, ell'ha ferito.

17. Ancor non sapev'io, bella mia Flora

Sonetto (Giambattista Marino, *Rime Parte
Prima* 1602, *Rime Boscherecce, La prima
volta, che vide la sua Ninfa*)

Ancor non sapev'io, bella mia Flora,
Dal bosco ir solo alla città vicina,
Quando in schiera leggiadra e pellegrina
Uscir ti vidi alla campagna fora.

It was in the season when dawn
Was not very distinct from the confines of the day,
And the grass sprinkled with slight frost
Which the weak sun had not yet dried up.

You, young woman (already turned ten years)
You had woven a garland, wandering with your mother,
Intertwining flowers and mature strawberries.

I stood apart, reflecting that how much
Your white hand-picked roses and delicate white flowers,
So much were flames and wounds to my heart.

Stay your foot, little virgin,
Beautiful Daphne,
Why do you flee from your faithful lover?
Ah! Is it true that you do not incline
To my prayers?
Stay, ah stay your feet.

Do not fly, ah, turn at least
The serenity
Of your lovely brow to my torment.
Do not fly, at least so readily,
Daphne listen,

Era ne la stagion quando l'aurora
Col dì non ben distinta ancor confina,
E l'erbe sparse di minuta brina
Non ha tepido il sol rasciute ancora.

Tu pargoletta (or già volgon duoi lustri)
Ten givi un serto con tua madre errante
Di fior tessendo e di mature fraghe.

Io stava in parte rimirando, e quante
Cogliea la bianca man rose e ligustri,
Tante m'erano al cor facelle e piaghe.

18. Ferma il passo, o verginella

(Giambattista Marino, *La Sampogna*, 1620,
DAFNI, Idillio VI, lines 349-360, 397-408
and 421-423)

Ferma il passo, o verginella,
Dafni bella,
Perché fuggi il fido amante?
Ah, sia ver, che non ti pieghi
A miei preghi?
Ferma, ohimè, ferma le piante.

Non fuggir, deh volgi almeno
Il sereno
Del bel ciglio al mio tormento.
Non fuggir' almen sì sciolta,
Dafni ascolta,

Then you may flee, for I shall be content.

I have joined you, o miserly nymph,
Darling Daphne,
Ah! What do I see? where are you going?
Hard bark, envious leafy fronds
Hide from me
My love and my life.

Ah Daphne, beloved Daphne,
Transformed
Into a vile tree-trunk do I now see you?
Unjust stars, wicked fates,
Here I would wish
To die, not to be a god.

He said no more, but at last realised
That changed into a triumphant laurel
Was she who, in human guise pleased him so much.

It was not enough, my heart
To have wounded my heart with your glances,
But you increased my burning

Fuggi poi, ch'io son contento.

T'ho pur giunta, o ninfa avara,
Dafni cara,
Ahi che veggio? ove se' ita?
Dura scorza, invida fronde
Mi nasconde
Lo mio ben e la mia vita.

Dunque Dafni, Dafni amata,
Trasformata
In vil tronco or ti vegg'io?
Stelle inique, fati rei,
Qui vorrei
Per morir, non esser Dio.

Non disse più, però ch'alfin s'accorse
Esser cangiata in trionfale alloro
Colei, che 'n volto uman tanto gli piacque.

19. Non bastava, cor mio

(Nicolò Crasso, *Dell'amoroso trofeo Parte
Prima* 1612, *D. Cantata*, L, *Cantata* LI, *Cantata*
LIII, *Cantata* LII.)

Non bastava, cor mio,
Aver co' guardi tuoi ferito il core,
Se non cresceva ardore
Il suono e il canto pio.¹⁰

¹⁰ 'Il canto, e'l suon troppo suave, e pio?' in the 1612 edition.

With your [sweet and] pious sound and song.
 Look eyes, look,
 Sing o lips,
 Ah! If that which you wound you would touch to heal,
 Your eyes and mouth would still try to wound.
 O celestial harmony,
 Which, wounding the ears ravishes the heart,
 Behold my soul,
 Sweetly carried off, flies to her:
 For one cannot hear
 The siren of heaven without dying:
 It makes so many fates happy,
 Heaven to earth, evil to good, death to life.

While you wound me and burn
 With flattering glances, and I want to flee
 The burning and wounding,
 Beautiful siren your dear accents undo me,
 You burn, wound and tie me in a knot. Behold me bound;
 Burned, wounded and extinguished:
 But reborn meantime,
 For my heart, killed by your glance is revived by song.

This melodious enchantress
 With sweetest song
 Makes an amorous enchantment,
 Whence she steals away the wandering and drifting soul,

Mirate, occhi, mirate,
 Labra, labra cantate.
 Deh,¹¹ s'a cui mi ferì sanarmi tocca,
 Piaghino a prova pur gl'occhi, e la bocca.

O celeste armonia,
 Che l'orecchie ferendo il cor invola,
 Ecco l'anima mia
 Dolcemente rapita a lei sen vola:
 Che non si puote udire
 La sirena del ciel senza morire:
 Pur questa fa con troppo lieta sorte
 Ciel la terra, il mal ben, vita la morte.

Mentre m'impiaghi e ardi
 Con lusinghieri sguardi, e vo' fuggire
 L'infiammar, e 'l ferire,
 Bella sirena i cari accenti snodi,
 Ardi, impiaghi, ed annodi. Ecco mi avvinto;
 Arso, piagato, e stinto:
 Anzi rinato intanto,
 Che 'l cor dal sguardo ucciso avviva il canto.

Questa canora maga
 Con dolcissimo canto
 Forma amorosa incanto,
 Onde rapisce l'alma errante e vaga,¹²

¹¹ 'dhe' in the music source.

¹² The next two lines 'E poscia in nova forma/ Sol con la voce altrui move, e informa.' have been omitted in the music source.

O miracle of love, force of music.
While she has stolen my soul
She knows how, with her utterances, to keep it alive.

Splendour and ornament of the fields, and Flora's honour,
Well now may you call yourself, adventurous rose,
And worthy of enhancing the shining
Garland of stars that adorn the heavens.

In you Zephyr plays, to you Dawn
Yields, fair Cytherea smiles on you,
From which that kind loving mouth
Which honours Cupid, honours you.

Alas! I see your colours fade,
Perhaps emulating Lydia's colours in a faint fashion,
But you cannot equal them.

Rejoice, for you will have eternal esteem among us,
And eternal vitality from the rain
Of my eyes, from the sun of hers.

O portento d'amor, musica forza.
Mentre ha l'alma rapita
Sa con gli accenti suoi tener in vita.

20. Pompa, e fregio de' prati, onor di Flora

Sonetto (G.B. Marino, *Rime Parte Prima*,
1602, Rime Boscherecce, *Ad una rosa, che la
sua Ninfa havea in bocca*)

Pompa, e fregio de' prati, onor di Flora,
Ben or puoi dirti avventurosa rosa,
E degna d'arricchir la luminosa
Ghirlanda, che di stelle in ciel s'infiora.

A te Zefiro scherza, a te l'Aurora
Cede, a te Citherea ride vezzosa,
Da che quella gentil bocca amorosa,
Di cui s'onora Amor, di te s'onora.

Lasso, ma languir veggio i color tuoi,
Forse i color di Lidia in vaga foggia
Emular sì, ma parreggiar non puoi.

Godi, ch'eterno avrai pregio fra noi,
Ed eterno vigor sol da la pioggia
Degli occhi miei, dal sol degli occhi suoi.

Now that the air and the earth burn and are afire,
Nor is Eurus heard breathing breezes,
And reflecting the heaven, wherever I look,
Struck by the sun, the sea flashes:

Here, where high on the shore the green ilex
Its branches opening in spacious turns,
And in its locks in the flowing breezes
It sees the loveliest emeralds;

Here, Lilla, take shelter, where the shore,
Fresh in every season covers and surrounds
The shady scene dense with green branches.

You will enjoy each hour here with me the waters and the shore:
From the pleasant shore you will see playing
The fish with the bird, the shade with the wave.

21. Or che l'aria e la terra arde e fiam(m)eggia

Sonetto (G.B. Marino, *Rime Parte Prima*
1602, Rime Marittime, *Invita la sua Ninfa*
all'ombra)

Or che l'aria e la terra arde e fiam(m)eggia,
Nè s'ode Euro, che soffi, aura che spiri,
Ed emulo del ciel, dovunque io miri,
Saettato dal sole, il mar lampeggia:

Qui, dove alta in sul lido elce verdeggia
Le braccia aprendo in spaziosi giri,
E del suo crin ne' liquidi zaffiri
Gli smeraldi vaghissimi vagheggia;

Qui, qui, Lilla, ricovra, ove l'arena
Fresca in ogni stagion copre e circonda
Folta di verdi rami ombrosa scena.

Godrai qui meco ognor¹³ l'acque, e la sponda:
Vedrai scherzar su per la riva amena
Il pesce con l'augel, l'ombra con l'onda.

¹³ 'in un' in the 1602 edition.

My ship passes
Through stormy seas,
That contain a thousand monsters and a thousand hidden rocks.
Blessed Mary, who are the star of the sea,
With your bright lights [eyes],
That I should not be submerged,
Ah, show me in pity the pole [star] and the port.

22. Passa la nave mia

Madrigale (P. Petracchi, *Rime*, 1615)

Passa la nave mia
Tra flutti procellosi,
Ch'han mille mostri e mille scogli ascosi.
Benedetta Maria, che sei stella del mare,
Con le tue luci chiare,
Perch'io non resto absorto,
Deh,¹⁴ mostrami pietosa il polo e 'l porto.

¹⁴ 'dhe' in the music source.

EDITORIAL METHOD

CONTENTS

The original order of the works has been preserved. The numbering and titles of works (the latter derived from their text incipit but including the whole first line) are editorial.

TEXTS

Texts have been normalized according to the following criteria:

Seventeenth-century graphic conventions have been adapted to modern usage: the distinction between ‘u’ and ‘v’ has been normalized; the ‘h’ in words like ‘hor’ has been suppressed; the conjunction ‘et’ and the ampersand become ‘e’ or ‘ed’ according to context; ‘ti’ followed by a vowel becomes ‘zi’ (for example, ‘annuntio’ becomes ‘annunzio’); accents are modernized and abbreviations are filled out. In those cases where the adoption of a modern spelling would alter the sound of the word, the spelling of the source is followed. If the source contains variant spellings of a single word, perhaps caused by the preferences of two or more typesetters, the more familiar spelling has been tacitly adopted. Where two equally valid forms of a word are used simultaneously in two or more parts, a consistent spelling has been adopted and the variant is signalled in the Critical Commentary. On the rationale for this policy see Giuseppina La Face Bianconi, ‘Filologia dei testi poetici nella musica vocale italiana’, *Acta musicologica*, 66 (1994), 1-21, 139.

In presenting the texts as literary entities, the reconstruction and classification of the poetic form is editorial in those cases in which no literary source is known (i.e. Nos. 4, 10, and 14).

None of the texts set by Arrigoni is attributed to a poet in the musical source, and punctuation occurs randomly except for a question mark in ‘Ferma il passo, o verginella’ in the Alto and Tenor part books and a final full stop solely in the final sentence in all part books and the texts of most incipits in all ‘Tavole’. All other punctuation is, therefore, editorial, as are the classifications of the texts and their attributions to individual poets. The use of capital letters at the beginning of each line is, generally, editorial, though it reflects common sixteenth- and seventeenth-century literary usage. In the musical settings, the beginnings of poetic lines are signalled in the edition by the use of capital letters. For the identification of poets and poetic sources see REPIM. Repertorio della Poesia Italiana in Musica, 1500-1700 a cura di Angelo Pompilio

<http://repim.muspe.unibo.it/>

In the musical settings, text repetition indicated in the source by an idem sign (ij, ii) is shown in italics.

In the musical settings, elisions between syllables are shown editorially by an elision character joining the relevant syllables.

MUSIC

Part-names are derived from those given on the contents pages of the part-books or at

the head of each work. Any divergences are noted in the Critical Commentary.

The original clef, stave signature, mensuration sign and initial note in each part is shown in an incipit.

There are few barlines in the source, most of them indicating only a structural division (i.e. repetition) in the music. Such single/ and or double barlines are indicated in the edition by a short single/ and or double stroke(s) above the corresponding barline(s). The end of each piece and/or of the second and third parts in the source is marked by a double barline.

In the edition, the music has been barred regularly and bar numbers added at the beginning of each system after the first.

Specifically, music notated under the mensuration sign C has been barred in units of two minims; music notated under the proportional signs 3/1 and 3/2 has been barred in units of three semibreves and three minims respectively; music notated under the proportional signs 6/4 has been barred in units of six crotchets (On the proportional relationships between these signs, see above under 'Performance Issues'). Editorial double barlines are used at changes of mensuration sign. Editorial barlines do not imply regular metrical stress.

The original note-values of the source have been retained in the edition since they carry significance for the performer. Note-values that would run over the barline in the transcription are divided into appropriate values and connected with a tie. The final note of each work, usually a longa in the source, is tacitly transcribed as a breve with a fermata: that is, it is a note of indeterminate length.

All beaming is editorial.

Ties shown as dotted lines are editorial.

All accidentals in the source are reproduced in the edition, even when they may seem redundant under modern conventions. Editorial accidentals are enclosed in parentheses. In both cases accidentals remain in force throughout the bar unless specifically cancelled.

Sharp signs in the source have been tacitly transcribed as sharps or naturals and flat signs as flats or naturals, depending upon context.

Continuo figures in the source appear rarely and are bunched together and printed above the continuo stave, or, in the case of some sharps and flats, on the stave itself. In the edition they are printed below the stave and spaced to correspond with the harmonic changes that they imply. Figures in brackets are editorial.

Continuo figures shown on the stave in the source (i.e. sharps and flats) usually remain in force for repeated notes immediately following. When these cross the modern barline the figure is repeated in the edition.

Ligatures are indicated by full horizontal brackets.

Coloration is indicated by open horizontal brackets.

All other matter in brackets is editorial.

CRITICAL COMMENTARY

Abbreviations

A Alto

A.Va Alto viola

B Basso

B.Va Bassa viola

Bc Basso continuo

C Canto

p a punctus additionis

p d punctus divisionis

Q Quinto

S Sesto

T Tenore

T.Va Tenore viola

Va br Viola da braccio

Vno Violino

References to pitch employ the Helmholtz system.

Unless otherwise noted in the commentaries, all the breves (in 3/1) and semibreves (in 3/2) are followed by dots – usually in the form of a *p d*. – in the source except for No. 18 where dots appear only in the first two bars for reasons of economy.

1. Non ch'io tornar, non voglio

C: Canto part-book, headed 'A 2 Canto e Basso.' Tavola also has '*A doi*'.

B: Basso part-book, headed 'A 2. Canto e Basso.' Tavola also has '*A doi*'.

Bc: Basso continuo part-book, headed 'Cembalo. A 2.' Tavola also has '*A doi*'.

67-68, 71-74: at this point Arrigoni seems to treat the continuo line as a *basso seguente*, doubling the lowest line and effectively reducing the texture to two parts. This sort of doubling often happens when the lowest voice is a Bass, and less often when it is a Tenor or Alto, though there are parallel instances, as in 'Usami pur, orgoglio' in bars 11, 13.

18: Bc: note 1: sharp figure concerns the third of the chord.

25: Bc: note 1: sharp figure concerns the third of the chord; note 4: preceded by sharp.

28: C: 'Presto' marking applies to note 3.

45: B: note 3 originally g crotchet; note 4 originally minim with *p a*.

57: Bc: note 2: sharp printed as figure.

75: C: note 4 originally crotchet.

2. Una farfalla cupida e vagante

A: Alto part-book, headed 'A 2. Alto e Tenore.' Tavola also has '*A doi*'.

T: Tenore part-book, headed 'A 2. Tenore & Alto.' Tavola also has '*A doi*'.

Bc: Basso continuo part-book, headed 'A 2.' Tavola also has '*A doi*'.

3: Bc: note 1: sharp figure printed before note as accidental.

32: Bc: note 1: sharp printed as figure.

54: A, T: no fermata.

114: Bc: no '*pp*' marking.

117: Bc: no '*f*' marking.

131: A, T: no fermata.

147: T: note 2 originally d.

191: Bc: no '*pp*' marking.

194: Bc: no *f* marking.
198: All parts: longa.

3. Donne amorose e grate

C: Canto part-book, headed 'A 2. Canto e Tenore.' Tavola also has '*A doi*'.
T: Tenore part-book, headed 'A 2. Tenore e Canto.' Tavola also has '*A doi*'.
Bc: Basso continuo part-book, headed 'A 2.' Tavola also has '*A doi*'.

7: Bc: note 2: figure 2: flat figure concerns the third of the chord.
27: Bc: note 2 preceded by clef C4.
28-29: Bc: note 1 preceded by clef C4.
47: Bc: note 2 originally b.
52: T: note 3 originally quaver.
54: Bc: note 5 preceded by clef C4.
55: Bc: note 1 preceded by clef C4; note 4: sharp figure concerns the third of the chord.
62: Bc: note 3: sharp figure concerns the third of the chord.
66: Bc: note 2: figure printed above note 1; note 3: sharp figure printed above note 2.
90: Bc: note 3: sharp figure concerns the third of the chord.
96: Bc: note 5 preceded by clef C4.
97-98: Bc: note 1 preceded by clef C4.
98: Bc: note 2 preceded by clef C4.
104: Bc: note 3: sharp figure concerns the third of the chord.
108: Bc: note 2: figure printed above note 1; note 3: sharp figure printed above note 2.
121: All parts: longa.

4. Ite sospiri miei, pronti, e volate

T: Tenore part-book, headed 'A 2. Tenori.' Tavola also has '*A doi*'.
Q: Quinto part-book, headed 'A 2.' Tavola also has '*A doi*'.
Bc: Basso continuo part-book, headed 'A 2.' Tavola also has '*A doi*'.

4: T: note 2 originally quaver.
23: T, Bc: no fermata.
40: Q, Bc: no 'Adagio' marking.
63: Q, Bc: no 'Presto' marking.
66: Bc: 'Adagio' marking printed above note 2.
71: T: note 1 originally crotchet.
72: Q: no 'Prestissimo' marking.
106: Bc: no 'si ferma' marking.
108: Q, Bc: no fermata.
109: Bc: no 'Adagio' marking.
114: All parts: longa.

5. Volò ne' tuoi begl'occhi

T: Tenore part-book, headed 'A 3. 2 Tenori e Basso.' Tavola also has 'A 3.'.
Q: Quinto part-book, headed 'A 3.' Tavola also has 'A 3.'.
B: Basso part-book, headed 'A 3. 2. Tenori e Basso.' Tavola also has 'A 3.'.
Bc: Basso continuo part-book, headed 'A 3.' Tavola also has 'A 3.'.

6: Bc: note 3: figure printed above note 4.
21: Bc: note 1: sharp figure concerns the third of the chord.
30: B: notes 4-5 originally quavers followed by crotchet rest.
57: Bc: no note 2.
78: All parts: longa, Bc: single barline.

6. Arpie del mar, che da l'estreme sponde

B: Basso part-book, headed 'A 3. Bassi.' Tavola also has 'A 3.'
Q: Quinto part-book, headed 'A 3.' Tavola also has 'A 3.'
S: Sesto part-book, headed 'A 3. Bassi.' Tavola also has 'A 3.'
Bc: Basso continuo part-book, headed 'A 3. Bassi.' Tavola also has 'A 3'.

18: S: note 2 originally crotchet.
32: Bc: note 1: figure 2: sharp concerns the third of the chord.
36: Bc: note 1: sharp figure concerns the third of the chord.
49: Q, S: no 'Presto' marking.
68: Bc: note 1: sharp figure printed before note as accidental.
89: All parts: longa.

7. Tu m'amasti, io t'amai

[Va.br?]: Basso continuo part-book, headed 'A 3.' Tavola as Bc.
A: Alto part-book, headed 'A 3. Alto Tenore e Basso.' Tavola also has 'A 3'.
T: Tenore part-book, headed 'A 3. Alto Tenore e Basso.' Tavola also has 'A 3'.
B: Basso part-book, headed 'A 3.' Tavola also has 'A 3'.
Bc: Basso continuo part-book, headed 'A 3.' Tavola also has 'A 3'.

1-8: Va.br.: included in the *BASSO Continuo* part-book.
8: All parts: note originally longa.
13: Bc: note 3: figure preceded by sharp.
35: Bc: note 3: sharp figure concerns the third of the chord.
42: B: perfect (i.e. undotted) semibreve.
46: Bc: note 3 preceded by clef C4.
47: Bc: note 1 preceded by clef C4; note 2 preceded by clef F4.
52: B: note 5 originally semiquaver; notes 5-6: an extra B quaver appears between notes.
62: A: with *p d*.
69: Bc: note 1: sharp figure concerns the third of the chord.
72: T: perfect (i.e. undotted) semibreve.
73: Bc: note 2: a sharp figure printed above note.
92: all parts: note originally longa.
120: Bc: note 3: sharp figure concerns the third of the chord.
128: T: fermata.
131: Bc: note 3 preceded by clef C4.
132: Bc: note 1 preceded by C4 clef; note 2 preceded by clef F4.
147: A: with *p d*.
153: Bc: with *p d*.
154: Bc: note 1: sharp figure concerns the third of the chord.
158: Bc: note 2: a sharp figure concerns the third of the chord.
169: A, T, B, Bc: semibreve with *p d*, A: no fermata.

8. Usami pur, orgoglio

C: Canto part-book, headed 'A 4. C.A.T. e B.' Tavola also has 'A 4'.
A: Alto part-book, headed 'A 4. Canto Alto Tenore e Basso.' Tavola also has 'A 4'.
T: Tenore part-book, headed 'A 4. Canto Alto Tenore e Basso.' Tavola also has 'A 4'.
B: Basso part-book, headed 'A 4.' Tavola also has 'A 4'.
Bc: Basso continuo part-book, headed 'A 4.' Tavola also has 'A 4'.

1-2: Bc: note 1 preceded by clef C3.
3-4: Bc: note 1 preceded by clef C4; note 2 preceded by clef F4.
9: Bc: note 1: sharp figure concerns the third of the chord.
14: Bc: note 1: figure printed above note 2; note 3: sharp figure printed before note as accidental.

15: Bc: note 1: figure 2: sharp printed before note as accidental.
 22: C, A, T: note 1: a single barline follows the note.
 34: T: notes 2-3 originally b and a respectively.
 52: Bc: note 5: figure 2: sharp concerns the third of the chord.
 53: Bc: note 2: figure 2: sharp printed before note as accidental.
 57: Bc: note 1: figure 2: sharp printed before note as accidental.
 60: Bc: note 3: sharp figure printed before note 2 as accidental.
 61: Bc: note 4: figure 2: sharp printed before note as accidental.
 68: All parts: longa.

9. Stelle fulminatrici

T: Tenore part-book, headed 'A 4. 2 Tenori e 2. Bassi.' Tavola also has 'A 4.'
 Q: Quinto part-book, headed 'A 4.' Tavola also has 'A 4.'
 B: Basso part-book, headed 'A 4.' Tavola also has 'A 4.'
 S: Sesto part-book, headed 'A 4. 2. Tenori. 2. Bassi.' Tavola also has 'A 4.'
 Bc: Basso continuo part-book, headed 'A 4.' Tavola also has 'A 4'.

15: B: note 7 originally d.
 16: 'Adagio' marking to Bc only.
 17: B: note 1 originally quaver.
 21: 'Presto' marking to Bc only.
 39: 'Adagio' marking to Bc only.
 46: Q: note 1 originally crotchet.
 52: Bc: note 2: figure printed above note 1.
 56: 'Presto' marking to Bc only; Bc: note 1: single ending barline follows the note.
 76: All parts: longa; T: triple ending barline.

10. Se non m'aiti Amor, son disperato

Vno [I]: Quinto part-book, headed 'Violino. A 4.' Not included in Tavola.
 Vno [II]: Sesto part-book, headed 'Dialogo. A 4. Canto Tenore e 2. Violini/ Violino.'
 Not included in Tavola.
 C: Canto part-book, headed 'Dialogo. A 4. Canto Tenore e 2. Violini.' Tavola
 also has 'A 4'.
 T: Tenore part-book, headed 'Dialogo. A 4. Canto Tenore e 2. Violini.' Tavola
 also has 'A 4'.
 Bc: Basso continuo part-book, headed 'Dialogo. A 4.' Tavola also has 'A 4'.

18: Bc: note 4 originally crotchet.
 67: Bc: no 'p' marking.
 71: C, T: note originally minim.
 141: Bc: no 'p' marking.
 145: C, T: note originally minim.
 167-179: Vno [I], Vno [II]: rests originally equal to twelve bars.
 180: Vno [II]: an extra minim rest appears before rest.
 221: All parts: longa.

11. Uscite, o gemiti

Vno [I]: Canto part-book, headed 'Violino. A 4. Tenor 2. Violini e Viola.' Tavola also
 has 'A 4'.
 Vno [II]: Alto part-book, headed 'Violino. a 4. Tenor 2. Violini e Viola.' Tavola also
 has 'A 4'.
 [B.]Va: Basso part-book, headed 'Ciacona A 4. Viola da gamba.' Tavola also has 'A
 4'.

T: Tenore part-book, headed 'Ciacona. a 4. Tenore 2. violini e viola.' Tavola also has 'A 4.'
 Bc: Basso continuo part-book, headed 'Ciacona A 4.' Tavola also has 'A 4'.

7: T: note originally *f*.
 35: T: note with *p d*, Bc: note 3 originally minim followed by another G minim.
 72-82: T: rests equal to nine bars.
 80: [B.]Va: notes 1-8 preceded by clef C4.
 90: T: rest equal to two bars.
 111: T: note with *p d*.
 144-146: expression markings only to Vno [I].
 147-148: no expression markings.
 148: Vno [I]: no notes.
 168: Bc: note 2: flat printed as figure.
 168-196: Vno [I]: note 1 preceded by C1 clef, Vno [II]: note 1 preceded by C3 clef.
 185: Vno [II]: note 1 preceded by sharp.
 188: Bc: figure applies to note 3 of bar 187.
 196: Vno [I]: no ending barline, Bc: note 2 originally semibreve.

12. Quest'è pur il mio cor

C: Canto part-book, headed 'A 5.' Tavola also has 'A 5.'
 A: Alto part-book, headed 'A 5.' Tavola also has 'A 5.'
 T: Tenore part-book, headed 'A 5.' Tavola also has 'A 5.'
 Q: Quinto part-book, headed 'A 5.' Tavola also has 'A 5.'
 B: Basso part-book, headed 'A 5.' Tavola also has 'A 5.'
 Bc: Basso continuo part-book, headed 'A 5.' Tavola also has 'A 5'.

18: 'Allegro' marking to C only.
 37: B: notes 1-3 originally quaver with *p a*, semiquaver and quaver respectively.
 65: B: no key signature change.
 83: Bc: note 1: sharp printed as figure.
 90-91: C: text reads 'non credete ai pianti'.
 113: Bc: note 1: sharp figure concerns the third of the chord.
 114: Bc: note 1 originally *f*.
 130: All parts: longa.

13. Ardo, mia vita, ancor com'io solia

C: Canto part-book, headed 'A 5.' Tavola also has 'A 5.'
 A: Alto part-book, headed 'A 5.' Tavola also has 'A 5.'
 T: Tenore part-book, headed 'A 5.' Tavola also has 'A 5.'
 Q: Quinto part-book, headed 'A 5.' Tavola also has 'A 5.'
 B: Basso part-book, headed 'A 5.' Tavola also has 'A 5.'
 Bc: Basso continuo part-book, headed 'A 5.' Tavola also has 'A 5'.

8: Bc: notes 2-3: sharp printed as figure.
 25: Bc: note 3: figures printed above note 2.
 27: Bc: note 2: sharp figure concerns the third of the chord.
 32: Bc: note 2: sharp figure concerns the third of the chord.
 33: Bc: note 2: figure 2 originally 4.
 52: Bc: note 2: figure 2: sharp concerns the third of the chord.
 57: Bc: note 2: figure 2: sharp concerns the third of the chord.
 70-74: Bc: note 1 preceded by clef C4.
 74: Bc: note 2 preceded by clef F4.
 101: Bc: note 4: sharp figure concerns the third of the chord.
 113: C, Q, B: longa; A, T, Bc: breve.

14. Arciera vezzosetta

- C: Canto part-book, headed 'A 6.' Tavola also has 'A 6.'
Q: Quinto part-book, headed 'A 6.' Tavola also has 'A 6.'
A: Alto part-book, headed 'A 6.' Tavola also has 'A 6.'
T: Tenore part-book, headed 'A 6.' Tavola also has 'A 6.'
S: Sesto part-book, headed 'Voce. A 6.' Tavola also has 'A 6.'
B: Basso part-book, headed 'A 6.' Tavola also has 'A 6.'
Bc: Basso continuo part-book, headed 'A 6.' Tavola also has 'A 6'.

- 20: Bc: note 2 preceded by clef C3.
21: Bc: notes 1-3 preceded by clef C3.
46: Bc: note 2: figures '6-5' printed above note 3.
53: Bc: note 1: sharp figure concerns the third of the chord.
59: 'Adagio' marking to Bc only.
66: 'Allegro' marking to Bc only.
74: Q: note 7 originally g'.
79: B: notes 4-7 originally A, B, c, and d respectively.
80: Bc: note 2: figure printed above note 3.
87: 'Adagio' marking to Bc only.
101-104: Bc: note 1 preceded by clef C4.
110: Bc: perfect (i.e. undotted) semibreve.
115: All parts: longa.

15. Sonata Prima

- Vno [I]: Canto part-book, headed 'Sonata. A. 6. Violino.' Tavola also has 'A 6.'
Vno [II]: Quinto part-book, headed 'Sonata Prima. A 6. Violino.' Tavola also has 'A 6.'
[Va.br I]: Alto part-book, headed 'Sonata. A 6.' Tavola also has 'A 6.'
Va.br [II]: Sesto part-book, headed 'Sonata. a 6. Viola da Braccio.' Tavola also has 'A 6.'
[T.]Va: Tenore part-book, headed 'Sonata a 6. Viola.' Tavola also has 'A 6.'
B.Va: Basso part-book, headed 'Sonata Prima A 6. Basso di Viola.' Tavola also has 'A 6.'
Bc: Basso continuo part-book, headed 'Sonata. Prima. A 6.' Tavola also has 'A 6'.

- 17: Bc: note 2 originally E.
59: Bc: note 2 preceded by clef C1.
60: Bc: note 1 preceded by clef C1.
61: Bc: notes 1-4 preceded by clef C1.
73: [Va.br I]: originally semibreve followed by minim rest.
78: Vno [I]: perfect semibreve.
84: Vno [II]: perfect semibreve.
86: Bc: note 2 preceded by clef C1.
87-91: Bc: note 1 preceded by clef C1.
100: Bc: note 2 preceded by clef C1.
101-103: Bc: note 1 preceded by clef C1.
115: All parts: longa.

16. Sonata Seconda

- Vno [I]: Canto part-book, headed 'Sonata Seconda. A 6. Violino.' Tavola also has 'A 6.'
Vno [II]: Quinto part-book, headed 'Sonata 2. A 6. Violino.' Tavola also has 'A 6'.

[Va.br I]: Alto part-book, headed 'Sonata 2. a 6.' Tavola also has 'A 6.'
 Va.br [II]: Sesto part-book, headed 'Sonata 2. A 6. Viola da Braccio.' Tavola also has 'A 6.'
 [T.]Va: Tenore part-book, headed 'Sonata Seconda a 6. Viola.' Tavola also has 'A 6.'
 B.Va: Basso part-book, headed 'Sonata 2. A 6. Basso di Viola.' Not included in Tavola.
 Bc: Basso continuo part-book, headed 'Sonata seconda. A 6.' Tavola also has 'A 6.'

1-15: Vno [I]: rests originally equal to thirteen bars.
 13: Bc: note 4 preceded by clef C1.
 14-16: Bc: note 1 preceded by clef C1.
 15: Vno [II]: note 1 f' sharp.
 23: Bc: note 2 preceded by clef C1.
 24-25: Bc: note 1 preceded by clef C1.
 39: Bc: note 2 preceded by clef C1.
 40: Bc: notes 1-4 preceded by clef C1; note 5 preceded by clef F4.
 48: Bc: note 2 preceded by clef C1.
 49: Bc: note 1 preceded by clef C1.
 50: Bc: notes 1-2 preceded by clef C1.
 61-73: Bc: note 1 preceded by clef C4.
 79-84: Va.br [II], [T.]Va: rests originally equal to five bars.
 83: Vno [II]: note 2 without *p a*; note 3 originally minim.
 85-88: Bc: note 1 preceded by clef C1.
 85: 'Prestissimo' marking to Bc only.
 89: [Va.br I]: note 4: sharp precedes note 5.
 92: [T.]Va: note 4 without *p a*.
 93-96: Bc: note 1 preceded by clef C1.
 101-104: Bc: note 1 preceded by clef C1.
 105: 'Adagio' marking to B.Va only.
 112: Bc: figures originally 7-6 printed above note of bar 111.
 114: 'Presto' marking to Bc only.
 117: Bc: no notes 1-3.
 119: Vno [I]: note 10 preceded by natural.
 122: Vno [II]: note 5: '*p*' marking; Bc: note 4: figure printed above note 5.
 123: Vno [I]: notes 3-4 originally f' and g' respectively.
 140: Bc: note 1: figure printed above note 2 of bar 139; note 2: figure printed above note 1.
 143: All parts: longa.

17. Ancor non sapev'io, bella mia Flora

Vno I: Quinto part-book, headed 'Violino Primo. A 7.' Tavola also has 'A 7.'
 Vno II: Sesto part-book, headed 'A 7. Violino 2.' Tavola also has 'A 7.'
 [A.]Va: Alto part-book, headed 'A 7. Viola.' Tavola also has 'A 7.'
 [T.]Va [I]: Tenore part-book, headed 'A 7. Viola.' Tavola also has 'A 7.'
 [T.]Va [II]: Sesto part-book, headed 'A 7. Viola.' Tavola as for Vno II.
 C: Canto part-book, headed 'A 7.' Tavola also has 'A 7'.
 B: Basso part-book, headed 'A 7.' Tavola also has 'A 7'.
 Bc: Basso continuo part-book, headed 'A 7.' Tavola also has 'A 7'.

24: Vno II: note 1: '*p*' marking.
 32: '*p*' marking to Vno I only.
 38-40: [T.]Va [II]: rests originally equal to two rests.
 47: Vno I: note 1: 't.'
 48: Vno I: note 3: 't.' printed note 2.

76: All parts: longa, Bc: single ending barline.

18. Ferma il passo, o verginella

- Vno I: Quinto part-book, headed 'A 7. Sopra il Passagaglio. Violino P.' Tavola as for Q.
Vno II: Sesto part-book, headed 'A 7. Sopra il passagaglio. Violino 2.' Tavola as for S.
C [I]: Canto part-book, headed 'A 7. Sopra il Passagaglio.' Tavola also has 'A 7'.
[C II]: Alto part-book, headed 'A 7. Sopra il Passagaglio.' Tavola also has 'A 7'.
T: Tenore part-book, headed 'A 7. Sopra il Passagaglio.' Tavola also has 'A 7'.
Q: Quinto part-book, headed 'A 7. Sopra il Passagaglio.' Tavola also has 'A 7'.
B: Basso part-book, headed 'A 7. Sopra il Passagaglio.' Tavola also has 'A 7'.
Bc: Basso continuo part-book, headed 'Sopra il pas[s]agaglio.' Tavola also has 'A 7'.

3-225: Bc: perfect (i.e. undotted) breve.

26: C [I]: note 2 originally semibreve followed by semibreve rest.

29: [C II]: perfect breve.

73: Vno I: originally breve followed by semibreve rest.

75: [C II]: perfect breve.

80: Q: perfect breve.

82: Vno II: note 2 preceded by sharp.

117: Vno II: no 'p' marking.

137: Vno I: note is coloured (i.e. black).

157: C [I], [C II]: no 'Adagio' marking.

161: B: perfect breve.

165: T: perfect breve.

168: B: note is E.

186-187: Vno I: 't.' printed beneath note 6.

193: Vno I: perfect breve.

211: Q: expression marking is 'p'.

213: T: perfect breve.

215: Vno I, Vno II: no 'pp' marking.

217: C [I]: no second rest.

232: Bc: note 1: sharp figure printed before note as accidental.

233: Bc: note 3: figure printed above note 4.

236: Vno I: notes 5-6 originally minims; Bc: figure originally 6 printed above note 2.

239: All parts: longa; Vno I, Vno II: single ending barline.

19. Non bastava, cor mio

- Vno I: Quinto part-book, headed 'Violino Primo. A 8.' Tavola also has 'A 8'.
Vno II: Sesto part-book, headed 'Pass'e mezzo. A 8. Violino 2.' Tavola also has 'A 8'.
[Va.br I]: Basso part-book, headed 'Pass' e mezzo. a 8.' Tavola as for B.
[Va.br II]: Quinto part-book, headed 'A 8.' Tavola as for Vno I.
B.Va: Sesto part-book, headed 'Pass'e mezzo. A 8. Basso di Viola.' Tavola as for Vno II.
C: Canto part-book, headed 'Pass' e mezzo. A 8.' Tavola also has 'A 8'.
A: Alto part-book, headed 'Pass' e mezzo. A 8.' Tavola also has 'A 8'.
T: Tenore part-book, headed 'Pass' e mezzo. A 8.' Tavola also has 'A 8'.
B: Basso part-book, headed 'Pass' e mezzo. A 8.' Tavola also has 'A 8'.
Bc: Basso continuo part-book, headed 'Passo mez[z]o A 8.' Tavola also has 'A 8'.

5: Bc: note 4: figure printed above note 3.

6: C: note 1 originally minim followed by minim rest.
 7: Bc: note 4: figure printed above note 3.
 11: Bc: note 1: sharp precedes figure.
 14: A: notes 2-3 originally quavers.
 15: A: notes 6-7 originally crotchets.
 16: C: note originally semibreve.
 22-29: Vno I: rests equal to six and a half bars.
 26: C: note originally semibreve.
 49: B.Va: note 9 preceded by flat.
 52: C: note 11: 't.' printed above note 10, notes 12-13 originally semiquavers.
 72: Vno II: note 7 originally d'.
 74: [Vla br II]: note 2 originally semiquaver.
 84: Vno I: no rest.
 95: Vno II: notes 5-6 originally quavers.
 109: Bc: note 1: sharp figure printed before note as accidental.
 111: B.Va: note 1 originally A.
 123-129: Vno I: rests equal to six bars.
 130: Vno I, Vno II, [Va br II], B.Va, Bc: mensural sign $c\ 3/2$, Vno II: no 'Prestissimo' marking.
 145: [Vla br II]: note originally followed by minim rest.
 162: Vno II: note originally semibreve followed by minim rest.
 177: Bc: flat printed before figure 2.
 195: B.Va: note originally perfect semibreve.
 202: Vno II: note 2 originally perfect semibreve.
 216: B.Va: note originally perfect semibreve.
 217: [Vla br I]: note originally perfect semibreve, Bc: note perfect semibreve.
 218: [Vla br II]: part labeled 'Flauto'.
 223: A, T: note 7: 't.' printed above note 6.
 233: B.Va, Bc: note 1 preceded by clef C4.
 234: B.Va, Bc: notes 1-2 preceded by clef C4, note 3 preceded by clef F4.
 239: Vno II: note 3 originally f'.
 256: B.Va, Bc: note 1 preceded by clef C4.
 257: B.Va, Bc: notes 1-2 preceded by clef C4, note 3 preceded by clef F4.
 262: Vno II: note 3 originally f'.
 282: Vno I, Vno II, [Va.br I], [Va.br II], A, B, Bc: longa; C, T: semibreve; B.Va: breve; C: single ending barline.

20. Pompa, e freggio de' prati, onor di Flora

Vno I:	Quinto part-book, headed 'Violino Primo. a 9.' Tavola also has 'A 9.'
Vno II:	Quinto part-book, headed 'Violino 2. a 9.' Tavola ibid.
[A.]Va:	Sesto part-book, headed 'A 9. Viola.' Tavola also has 'A 9.'
[T.]Va [I]:	Sesto part-book, headed 'A 9. Viola.' Tavola ibid.
[T.]Va [II]:	Tenore part-book, headed 'A 9. Viola.' Tavola as for B.
C:	Canto part-book, headed 'A 9.' Tavola also has 'A 9.'
A:	Alto part-book, headed 'A 9.' Tavola also has 'A 9.'
T:	Tenore part-book, headed 'A 9.' Tavola also has 'A 9.'
B:	Basso part-book, headed 'A 9. Voce.' Tavola also has 'A 9.'
Bc:	Basso continuo part-book, headed 'A 9.' Tavola also has 'A 9.'

17-19: [T.]Va [I]: rests originally equal to seven bars.
 22: [A.]Va: notes originally crotchets.
 24: [A.]Va: notes 2-3 originally minims.
 25: [A.]Va: no note 1, note 2 originally a' semibreve, B: note 7 preceded by sharp.
 28-38: [A.]Va: rests originally equal to thirteen bars, [T.]Va [I]: rests originally equal to nine bars.

37: Bc: note 2: sharp figure printed before note as accidental.
 38: Bc: note 1: figure 2: sharp printed before note as accidental.
 60: T: note 1 preceded by sharp, Bc: notes 1-2: an extra c crotchet appears between notes, note 2 preceded by C4 clef.
 61: Vno I: note 6 preceded by flat.
 61-62: Bc: note 1 preceded by C4 clef.
 62: Bc: note 2 preceded by clef F4.
 71: Bc: note 5: figure 2: sharp concerns the third of the chord.
 77: Bc: note 5: figure 2 preceded by natural.
 93: Vno I, Vno II, [A.]Va, [T.]Va [I], [T.]Va [II], T, B, Bc: longa; C, A: breve; Vno I, C, A, T: no ending barline.

21. Or che l'aria e la terra arde e fiammeggia

Vno I: Sesto part-book, headed 'A.9. Violino Primo.' Tavola as for B.
 Vno II: Sesto part-book, headed 'A 9. Violino 2.' Tavola as for S.
 [A.]Va: Alto part-book, headed 'A 9. Viola.' Tavola also has 'A 9.'.
 [T.]Va [I]: Tenore part-book, headed 'A 9. Viola.' Tavola also has 'A 9.'.
 [T.]Va [II]: Quinto part-book, headed 'A. 9. Viola.' Tavola as for Q.
 C: Canto part-book, headed 'A 9.' Tavola also has 'A 9.'.
 Q: Quinto part-book, headed 'A 9. Voce.' Tavola also has 'A 9.'.
 B: Basso part-book, headed 'A 9. Voce.' Tavola also has 'A 9.'.
 S: Sesto part-book, headed 'Voce. A 9.' Tavola also has 'A 9.'.
 Bc: Basso continuo part-book, headed 'A 9.' Tavola also has 'A 9.'.

12: [A.]Va: note 2 originally a.
 26: [T.]Va [II]: note 2 originally g sharp.
 30: Vno I: note 1 crotchet followed by c''' quaver.
 35: Bc: note 1: sharp figure concerns the third of the chord.
 37: Bc: note 3: figure printed above note 2, no note 4.
 49: Bc : 'Presto' marking.
 68-71: C: rests equal to two bars.
 72: Bc: note 1: figure 2: sharp concerns the third of the chord.
 78: Bc: note 3: without *p a*, notes 2-3 semi quavers.
 79: Bc: note 3: sharp figure concerns the third of the chord.
 80-84: B: rests equal to four bars.
 105: Vno II: note perfect semibreve.
 108: Vno II: rests equal to five bars.
 115: Bc: note 2: figure printed above note 1.
 121: Bc: note 3: without *p a*, notes 2-3 semi quavers.
 129: [T.]Va [II]: note 1 originally minim.
 134: All parts: longa.

22. Passa la nave mia

Vno [I]: Sesto part-book, headed 'A.9. Violino.' Tavola also has 'A 9.'.
 [Vno II]: Quinto part-book, headed 'A 9.' Tavola also has 'A 9.'.
 [A.Va]: Quinto part-book, headed 'A 9.' Tavola ibid.
 [T.]Va [I]: Sesto part-book, headed 'A 9. Viola.' Tavola as for Vno I.
 [T.]Va [II]: Tenore part-book, headed 'A 9. Viola.' Tavola as for B.
 C: Canto part-book, headed 'A 9.' Tavola also has 'A 9.'.
 A: Alto part-book, headed 'A 9.' Tavola also has 'A 9.'.
 T: Tenore part-book, headed 'A 9.' Tavola also has 'A 9.'.
 B: Basso part-book, headed 'A 9. Voce.' Tavola also has 'A 9.'.
 Bc: Basso continuo part-book, headed 'Sopra la Vergine. Tu es stella Maris. A 9.' Tavola also has 'A 9.'.

- 4: A: note 4 without *p a*; note 5 originally quaver.
6: C: note 4 without *p a*; note 5 originally quaver; Bc: notes 1-2 originally crotchets.
9: A: note 4 without *p a*; note 5 originally quaver.
10: Bc: note 1: 4-3 figures printed above note.
12: C: note 4 without *p a*; note 5 originally quaver.
14: A: note 4 without *p a*; note 5 originally quaver.
17: Bc: note 2 preceded by clef C3.
22: Bc: note 1: figures originally 4-3.
28: A: note 7 originally quaver, Bc: note 2: sharp figure concerns the third of the chord.
37: T: note 1 originally crotchet.
38: Bc: note 1 originally C.
41: Bc: note 2: flat printed as figure.
45: Bc: note 1: figure 2: sharp concerns the third of the chord
70: Bc: note 1: 4-3 figures printed above note.
71: Bc: note 2: a sharp figure printed before note.
79: All parts: longa; [A.Va]: single ending barline.

1. NON CH'IO TORNAR, NON VOGLIO (Nicolò Crasso)

GIOVANNI GIACOMO ARRIGONI
Concerti di camera 1635
ed. Pyrrhos Bamichas

CANTO

BASSO

BASSO CONTINUO

Non ch'io tor - nar, non vo - glio, Lu - sin - ghie - ra bel -

3

C

B

Bc

lez - za, al pri - mo ar - do - re,

6

C

B

Bc

lez - za, al pri - mo ar - do - re, Lu - sin - ghie - ra bel -

Lu - sin - ghie - ra bel - lez - za, lu - sin -

4 #3 b

9

C

lez - za, lu - sin - ghie - ra bel - lez - za, al pri - mo ar - do - re, al pri - mo ar -

B

ghie - ra bel - lez - za, al pri - mo ar - do - re,

Bc

4 #3

12

C

do - re. Si - re - na in - gan - na - tri - ce, in - gan - na -

B

al pri - mo ar - do - re.

Bc

#[3] 4 [#]3

15

C

tri - ce, Ten - ta pur l'ar - ti in - si - di - o - se, e i

B

Si - re - na in - gan - na - tri - ce, in - gan - na - tri - ce,

Bc

b b b

18

C

guar - di, Si - re - na in - gan - na - tri - ce, in - gan - na - tri - ce,

B

Ten - ta pur l'ar - ti in - si - di - o - se, e i guar - di,

Bc

#6 6

21

C Si - re - na in - gan - na - tri - ce, in - gan - na - tri - ce, Ten - ta pur

B Ten - ta pur l'ar - ti in - si - di - o - se, e i guar - di,

Bc

#

24

C l'ar - ti in - si - di - o - se, e i guar - di,

B Si - re - na in - gan - na - tri - ce, in - gan - na - tri - ce,

Bc

b b #6 # 6

26

C Si - re - na in - gan - na - tri - ce, in - gan - na -

B Ten - ta pur l'ar - ti in - si - di - o - se, e i guar -

Bc

6

28 Presto

C tri - ce, Non ar - di, non ar -

B di, Non ar - di, em - pia, non ar - di, em -

Bc

30

C

di, non ar -

B

pia, non ar - di, em - pia, non ar - di,

Bc

#

32

C

em - pia, non ar - di, Non ar - di,

B

non ar - di, non ar - di,

Bc

6 # 6

34

C

em - pia, non ar - di, non ar -

B

non ar - di, Non ar - di, em -

Bc

#

36

C

di, non ar di, Fin - ta è la fiam - ma

B

pia, non ar - di,

Bc

4 [#]3

39 *tr*

C tu - a, per - fi - do il co - re,

B Fin - ta è la fiam - ma

Bc

b 4 3

42

C Fin - ta è la fiam - ma

B tu - a, per - fi - do il co - re,

Bc

b #

45

C tu - a, per - fi - do il co - re, Non mi cor - rai, ne

B per - fi - do il co - re, —

Bc

48

C piú di te m'in - vo - glio, Che m'ar - de il

B

Bc

50

C cor fiam - ma di sde - gno, di sde - gno, fiam - ma di sde - gno, di sde - gno ul -

B

Bc

52

C tri - ce,

B Non mi cor - rai, ne piú di te m'in - vo - glio,

Bc

4 3 6

55

C Che m'ar - de il cor fiam - ma di sde - gno, di sde - gno,

B Che m'ar - de il cor fiam - ma di sde - gno, di sde - gno, fiam - ma di sde - gno, di

Bc

57

C che m'ar - de il cor fiam - ma di sde - gno, di sde - gno,

B sde - gno, fiam - ma di sde - gno, di sde - gno, fiam - ma di sde - gno, di sde - gno,

Bc

59

C fiam - ma di sde - gno, di sde - gno ul - tri -

B fiam - ma di sde - gno, di sde - gno ul - tri -

Bc

3 6 5 [4] 3

tr

61

C ce. Ma, che va - neg - gio, ahi stol - to; —

B ce.

Bc

7 [#]6

64

C — Non mi cor - rai piú no, no,

B Ma, che va - neg - gio, ahi stol - to; —

Bc

7 [#]6

67

C no, no, no, per - ché m'hai

B Non mi cor - rai piú no, no, no, no, no,

Bc

69

C col - to, Non mi cor -

B per - ché m'hai col - to,

Bc 6 5 #

71

C rai piú no, no, no, no, no, no, per - ché m'hai

B Non mi cor - rai piú no, no, no, no, no,

Bc

73

C col - to, Non mi cor - rai piú

B non mi cor - rai piú no, no, no, no, no,

Bc

75

C no, no, no, no, no, per - ché m'hai col to.

B per - ché m'hai col - to.

Bc 4 [#]3

2. UNA FARFALLA CUPIDA E VAGANTE (Battista Guarini)

GIOVANNI GIACOMO ARRIGONI
Concerti di camera 1635
ed. Pyrrhos Bamichas

ALTO

TENORE

BASSO CONTINUO

U - na far - fal - la cu - pi - da e va - gan

te Fat - t'è il mio cor, fat - t'è il mio cor a - man -

U - na far - fal - la cu - pi - da e va - gan

te, te Fat - t'è il mio

9
A cor, fat - t'è il mio cor a - man - te,
T U - na far - fal - la
Bc

12
A Fat - t'è il mio cor,
T cu - pi - da e va - gan - te
Bc

14
A cor, fat - t'è il mio cor a - man - te;
T Fat - t'è il mio cor a - man - te; Che va, qua - si per
Bc

17
A Che va,
T gio - co, Scher - zan - do in - tor - no al fo - co Di due be - gli oc - chi,
Bc

19
8
A qua - si per gio - co, Scher - zan - do in - tor - no al fo - co Di due be - gli oc - chi,
T
8
Bc
b b
e

21
8
A
T
8 tan - te vol - te, e tan - te Vo - la, e ri - vo - la, e fug - ge, e tor - na, e gi -
Bc

23
8
A
T
8 ra; Che nel a - ma - to lu - me La - scie - rà con la
Bc

26
8
A
T
8 vi - ta al fin le piu - me,
Bc
e tan - te vol - te, e

28

A 8 tan - te Vo - la, e ri - vo - la, e fug - ge, e tor - na, e gi - ra; Che

T 8 Che nel a - ma - to lu - me

Bc

30

A 8 nel a - ma - to lu - me La - scie - rà con la vi - ta al fin le

T 8 La - scie - rà con la vi - ta al fin, al fin le

Bc

33

A 8 piu - me, E tan - te vol - te, e tan - te Vo - la, e ri -

T 8 piu - me, E tan - te vol - te, e tan - te Vo - la, e ri -

Bc

35

A 8 vo - la, e fug - ge, e tor - na, e gi - ra, E tan - te vol - te, e

T 8 vo - la, e fug - ge, e tor - na, e gi - ra, E tan - te vol - te, e

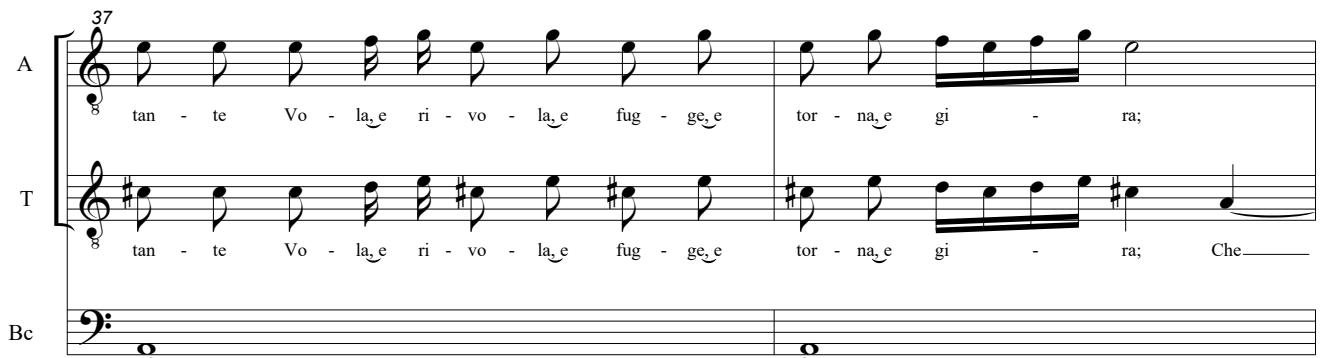
Bc

37

A 8 tan - te Vo - la, e ri - vo - la, e fug - ge, e tor - na, e gi - ra;

T 8 tan - te Vo - la, e ri - vo - la, e fug - ge, e tor - na, e gi - ra; Che_____

Bc

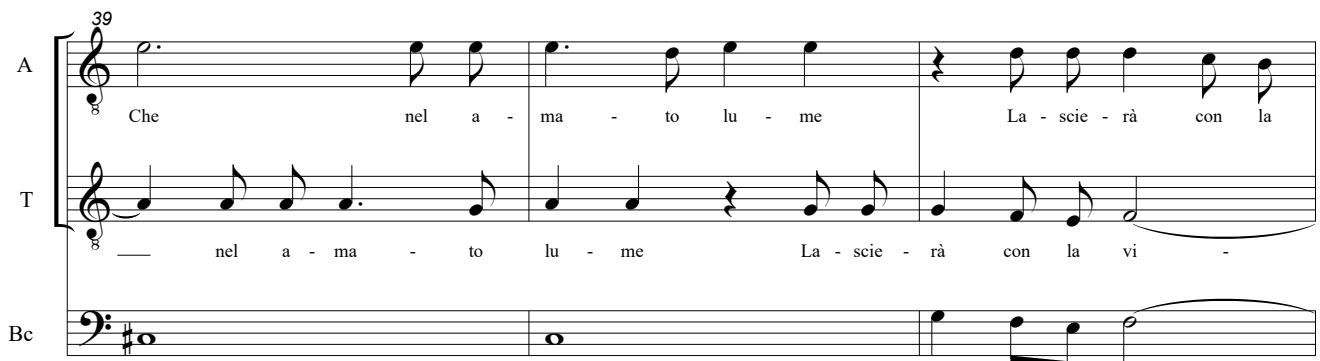


39

A 8 Che nel a - ma - to lu - me La - scie - rà con la

T 8 nel a - ma - to lu - me La - scie - rà con la vi -

Bc

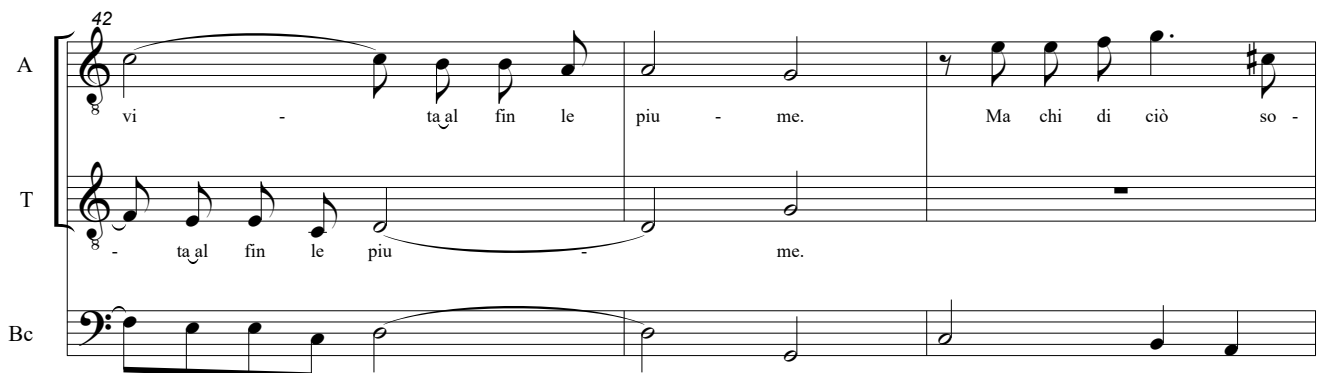


42

A 8 vi - ta al fin le piu - me. Ma chi di ciò so -

T 8 - ta al fin le piu me.

Bc

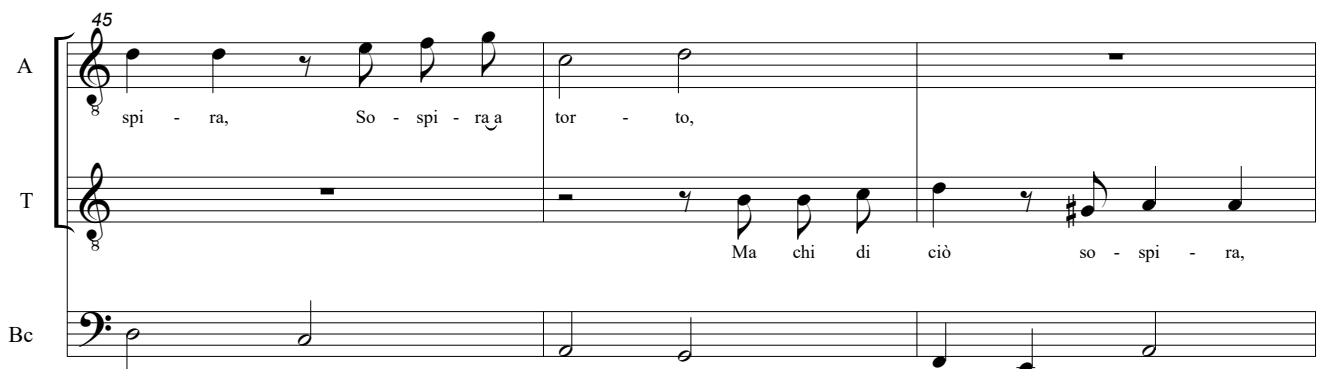


45

A 8 spi - ra, So - spi - ra a tor - to,

T 8 Ma chi di ciò so - spi - ra,

Bc



48

A

T

Bc

so - spi - ra a tor - to,

So - spi - ra a tor - to,

so - spi - ra a tor -

51

A

T

Bc

so - spi - ra a tor - to,

to,

so - spi - ra a tor - to, so - spi - ra a tor -

54

A

T

Bc

to;

to;

57

A

T

Bc

ar - dor ca - ro, e fe - li -

60

A

8

ce;

T

8

ar - dor ca - ro, e fe - li -

Bc

63

A

8

Mor - rà far - fal - la, e sor - ge -

T

8

ce;

Bc

66

A

8

ra fe - ni - ce,

T

8

Mor - rà far -

Bc

69

A

8

fal - la, e sor - ge - ra fe -

T

8

Bc

72

A

8

Ar - dor ca - ro, e fe -

T

8

ni - ce,

Bc

75

A

8

li - ce,

T

8

Mor - rà far - fal - la, e

Bc

78

A

8

ar - dor

T

8

sor - ge - ra fe - ni - ce,

Bc

81

A

8

ca - ro, e fe - li - ce;

T

8

Ar - dor ca - ro, e fe -

Bc

84

A

8

Mor - rà far - fal - la, e sor - ge -

T

8

li - ce,

Bc

87

A

8

ra fe - ni - ce, _____

T

8

ar - dor

Bc

90

A

8

Mor - rà far - fal - la, e

T

8

ca - ro, e fe - li - ce,

Bc

93

A

8

sor - ge - ra fe - ni - ce, _____

T

8

Bc

96

A

T

Bc

Ar - dor

ar - dor ca - ro_e fe - li -

99

A

T

Bc

ca - ro_e fe - li - ce,

ce; Mor - rà far - fal - la_e

102

A

T

Bc

ar - dor

sor - ge - ra fe - ni - ce,

105

A

T

Bc

ca - ro_e fe - li - ce;

Mor - rà far -

108

A

8 Mor - rà far - fal - la, e sor - ge -

T

8 fal - la, e sor - ge - ra, e

Bc

111

A

8 ra fe - ni - ce,

T

8 sor - ge - ra fe - ni - ce,

Bc

114 *pp*

A

8 Mor - rà far - fal - la, e sor - ge -

T

pp 8 Mor - rà far - fal - la, e sor - ge -

Bc

pp

[#] 6 6 [#6]

117 *f*

A

8 ra, e sor - ge - ra fe - ni -

T

f 8 ra, e sor - ge - ra fe -

Bc

f

#6 [#] #

120

A

8

ce, _____

Ma chi di ciò so - spi - ra, So - spi - ra a

T

8

ni - ce,

Bc

123

A

8

tor - to,

Ma chi di ciò so - spi - ra, So - spi - ra a tor -

T

8

Bc

126

A

8

so - spi - ra a tor - to,

so - spi - ra a tor -

T

8

to,

so - spi - ra a tor - to,

so - spi - ra a

Bc

129

A

8

to,

so - spi - ra a tor - to;

T

8

tor - to, so - spi - ra a tor - to;

Bc

132

A

T

Bc

ar - dor

135

A

T

Bc

ca - ro_e fe - li - ce;

ar - dor

138

A

T

Bc

ca - ro_e fe - li - ce;

Mor - rà far -

141

A

T

Bc

fal - la_e sor - ge - ra fe -

144

A

8

ni - ce,

T

8

Mor - rà far - fal - la_e

Bc

147

A

8

sor - ge - ra fe - ni - ce,

T

8

sor - ge - ra fe - ni - ce,

Bc

150

A

8

Ar - dor ca - ro_e fe - li -

T

8

Ar - dor ca - ro_e fe - li -

Bc

153

A

8

ce,

T

8

Mor - rà far - fal - la_e sor - ge -

Bc

156

A

8

ar - dor ca - ro_e fe -

T

8

ra fe - ni - ce,

Bc

159

A

8

li - ce; Mor - rà far -

T

8

Ar - dor ca - ro_e fe - li -

Bc

162

A

8

fal - la_e sor - ge - ra fe -

T

8

ce,

Bc

165

A

8

ni - ce,

T

8

ar - dor ca - ro_e fe -

Bc

168

A

8 Mor - rà far - fal - la, e sor - ge -

T

8 li - ce,

Bc

171

A

8 ra fe - ni - ce,

T

8 ar - dor

Bc

174

A

8 Ar - dor ca - ro, e fe -

T

8 ca - ro, e fe - li - ce;

Bc

177

A

8 li - ce,

T

8 Mor - rà far - fal - la, e sor - ge -

Bc

180

A

8

ar - dor ca - ro, e fe -

T

8

ra fe - ni - ce, _____

Bc

183

A

8

li - ce; Mor - rà far -

T

8

Mor - rà far - fal - la, e

Bc

186

A

8

fal - la, e sor - ge - ra fe -

T

8

sor - ge - ra, e sor - ge - rà

Bc

189

A

8

ni - ce, _____

T

8

fe - ni - ce, _____

Bc

pp

Mor - rà far -

pp

Mor - rà far -

pp

192

A

8

f

T

8

f

Bc

f

6 6 [#]6 [#6]

195

A

8

T

8

Bc

[#]

fal - la, e sor - ge - ra, e

sor - ge - ra, e

sor - ge - ra, e

sor - ge - ra fe - ni - ce.

sor - ge - rà fe - ni - ce.

sor - ge - rà fe - ni - ce.

3. DONNE AMOROSE E GRATE (Luigi Groto)

GIOVANNI GIACOMO ARRIGONI
Concerti di camera 1635
ed. Pyrrhos Bamichas

CANTO

TENORE

BASSO CONTINUO

Don - ne a - mo - ro - se e gra - te; Io vo' cer -

can - do il co - re, Che con suo lu - sin - gar mi tol - se a - mo -

re: Chi di voi l'ha, mel ren - da per pie - ta - te.

4 3

6 4 [4]3

7 b6 5

9

C

T

Bc

Don - ne a - mo - ro - se e gra - te; Io vo' cer - can - do il co -

4 3 b #[3] 4 [#]3

12

C

T

Bc

re, Che con suo lu - sin - gar mi tol - se a - mo -

6

14

C

T

Bc

re: Chi di voi l'hà, mel ren - da per pie - ta - te.

7 b6 5

17

C

T

Bc

Don - ne a - mo - ro - se e gra - te; Don - ne a - mo - ro - se e gra - te; Io vo' cer -

4 #3

19

C

T

Bc

Io vo' cer - can - do il co - re,

can - do il co - re, Che con suo lu - sin - gar mi tol - se a -

b6 6 4 3 b 6

22

C

T

Bc

Che con suo lu - sin - gar mi tol - se a - mo - re:

mo - re: Chi di voi

4 3 6 4 3

25

C

T

Bc

Chi di voi l'ha, mel ren - da per pie - ta - te, Chi di voi

l'ha, mel ren - da per pie - ta - te, Chi di voi l'ha, mel

7 6 5

28

C

T

Bc

l'ha, mel ren - da per pie - ta - te.

ren - da per pie - ta - te.

7 6 5

30

C — Chi non l'ha, ma l'ha vi - sto, me lo in - se -

T 8 Chi non

Bc

4 3

32

C gni; E per -

T 8 l'ha, ma l'ha vi - sto, me lo in - se - gni; E per -

Bc

4 3

34

C ché'l co - no - scia - te, Vo' dar - vi j con - tra - se - gni, E per - *p*

T 8 ché'l co - no - scia - te, Vo' dar - vi j con - tra - se - gni, E per - *p*

Bc *p*

6 6 #

36

C ché'l co - no - scia - te, Vo' dar - vi j con - tra - se - gni: ▽

T 8 ché'l co - no - scia - te, Vo' dar - vi j con - tra - se - gni: ▽

Bc ▽

6 6 #

38

C Il cor ch'io cer - co è tut - to pien di stra - li,

T 8 Il cor ch'io

Bc

40

C Il cor ch'io cer - co è tut - to

T 8 cer - co è tut - to pien di stra - li,

Bc

42

C pien di stra - li,

T 8 Pien di pia -

Bc

44

C Pien di pia -

T 8 - ghe mor - ta - li,

Bc

46

C

T

Bc

- ghe mor - ta - li, Pien di pia

Il cor ch'io cer - co è tut - to

48

C

T

Bc

- ghe mor - ta - li, Il cor ch'io cer - co è tut - to

pien di stra - li, Pien di pia

50

C

T

Bc

pien di stra - li, Pien di pia

- ghe mor - ta - li, Il cor ch'io cer - co è tut - to

52

C

T

Bc

- ghe mor - ta - li, Pien di pia

pien di stra - li, Il cor ch'io cer - co è tut - to

54

C *ghe mor - ta - li, È tut - to pien di stra - li,*

T *pien di stra - li, è tut - to pien di stra - li, pien di stra -*

Bc

6 6 6 6 #6 6

56

C *Pien di pia - ghe mor -*

T *li, Pien di pia - ghe mor -*

Bc

58

C *ta - li, Pien di pia -*

T *ta - li, Pien di pia -*

Bc

60

C *ghe mor - ta - li, Il cor ch'io cer - co è tut - to*

T *ghe mor - ta - li, Il cor ch'io cer - co è tut - to*

Bc

62

C

8

T

Bc

pien di stra - li, Pien di pia

#6

64

C

8

T

Bc

- ghe mor - ta - li, E di fiam - ma e di ghiac - cio in - sie - me

7 6 # # [#] #

66

C

8

T

Bc

E di fiam - ma e di ghiac - cio in - sie - me cin - to, E

cin - to,

[5/4] 6/5 #

68

C

8

T

Bc

por - ta al fin nel mez - zo un sol di - pin - to, E di fiam - ma e di

70

C

ghiac - cio in - sie - me cin - to,

T

8

E por - ta al fin nel mez - zo un sol di -

Bc

6

72

C

pin - to, E di fiam - ma e di ghiac - cio in - sie - me cin - to, E

T

8

Bc

74

C

por - ta al fin nel mez - zo un sol di - pin - to,

T

8

por - ta al fin nel mez - zo un sol di - pin - to, un sol di -

Bc

76

C

un sol di - pin - to. E per -

T

8

pin - to. E per -

Bc

78

C

ché'l co - no - scia - te, Vo' dar - vi i con - tra - se - gni:

T

8 ché'l co - no - scia - te, Vo' dar - vi i con - tra - se - gni:

Bc

6 #

80

C

Il cor ch'io cer - co è tut - to pien di stra - li,

T

8 Il cor ch'io

Bc

82

C

Il cor ch'io cer - co è tut - to

T

8 cer - co è tut - to pien di stra - li,

Bc

84

C

pien di stra - li, Pien di

T

8 Pien di pia - ghe mor - ta - li,

Bc

87

C pia - ghe mor - ta - li, Pien di

T

Bc

89

C pia - ghe mor - ta - li,

T Il cor ch'io cer - co è tut - to pien di stra - li, Pien di

Bc

#6

91

C Il cor ch'io cer - co è tut - to pien di stra - li, Pien di

T pia - ghe mor - ta - li,

Bc

6

93

C pia - ghe mor - ta - li, Pien di

T Il cor ch'io cer - co è tut - to pien di stra - li,

Bc

95

C pia - ghe mor - ta - li, È

T 8 Il cor ch'io cer - co è tut - to pien di stra - li, è tut - to

Bc

97

C tut - to pien di stra - li, Pien di

T 8 pien di stra - li, pien di stra - li, Pien di pia -

Bc

6 6 6 6

99

C pia - ghe mor - ta - li,

T 8 - ghe mor - ta - li, Pien di

Bc

101

C Pien di pia - ghe mor - ta - li,

T 8 pia - ghe mor - ta - li,

Bc

103

C Il cor ch'io cer - co è tut - to pien di stra - li,

T 8 Il cor ch'io cer - co è tut - to pien di stra - li, Pien di

Bc #6

105

C Pien di pia ghe mor - ta - li,

T 8 pia ghe mor - ta - li,

Bc 7 6 # [#] #

107

C E di fiam - ma e di

T 8 E di fiam - ma e di ghiac - cio in - sie - me cin - to,

Bc # [5] 6 5 #

109

C ghiac - cio in - sie - me cin - to,

T 8 E por - ta al fin nel mez - zo un sol di -

Bc #

111

C

T

Bc

8

pin - to,

E di fiam - ma e di ghiac - cio in - sie - me cin - to,

E

113

C

T

Bc

8

por - ta al fin nel mez - zo un sol di - pin - to, E di fiam - ma e di

115

C

T

Bc

8

E por - ta al fin nel mez - zo un sol di -

ghiacc - cio in - sie - me cin - to, E por - ta al fin nel mez - zo un sol di -

117

C

T

Bc

8

pin - to, un sol di - pin -

pin - to, un sol di - pin -

119

C

T

Bc

to, un sol di - pin - to.

to, un sol di - pin - to.

4 [4]3

4. ITE SOSPIRI MIEI, PRONTI, E VOLATE

GIOVANNI GIACOMO ARRIGONI
Concerti di camera 1635
 ed. Pyrros Bamichas

TENORE

QUINTO

BASSO CONTINUO

8 I - te so - spi - ri miei,

8 I - te so - spi - ri

3

T i - te pron - ti_e vo - la - te,

Q miei,

8 i - te pron - ti_e vo - la - te,

8 i - te pron - ti_e vo - la - te_e vo -

Bc

5

T la - te, e vo - la - te_e vo - la - te Men - tre a se - guir - vijl cor quin -

Q la - te, e vo - la - te_e vo - la - te

Bc

8 *tr*

T *ci si svel - le,* *E que - ste*

Q *Men - tre a se - guir - vi il cor quin - ci si svel -* [*tr*]

Bc

11

T *no - te al mio bel sol, al mio bel sol por - ta - te,*

Q *le,* *E que - ste no - te al mio bel sol, al mio bel*

Bc

4 3

14

T *E que - ste no - te al mio bel sol por - ta - te Che ri -*

Q *sol por - ta - te, al mio bel sol por - ta - te*

Bc

17

T *gò col mio san - gue il brac - cio im - bel - le,*

Q *Che ri - gò col mio san - gue,*

Bc

#[3] 4 [#]3

20

T

8

Che ri - gò col mio san - gue il brac - cio im - bel -

Q

8

che ri - gò col mio san - gue il brac - cio im - bel -

Bc

23

T

8

le. Bel - le car - te d'a -

Q

8

le. Bel - le car - te d'a -

Bc

26

T

8

mor ch'er - ran

Q

8

mor,

Bc

29

T

8

do an - da - te,

Q

8

bel - le car - te d'a -

Bc

32

T

8

Bel - le car - te d'a - mor ch'er -

Q

8

mor ch'er -

Bc

6

35

T

8

ran do an - da -

Q

8

ran do an - da -

Bc

38

T

8

te Schi - fan - do per lo mar nem - bi

Q

8

te Schi - fan - do per lo mar nem - bi,

Bc

40 Adagio

T

8

nem - bi e pro - cel - le, Se mai giun - te sa -

Q

8

nem - bi e pro - cel - le,

Bc

42

T

8

re - t'o - ve as - pi - ra - te

Sia - te del mo - rir mio,

Q

8

Se

Bc

44

T

8

mai giun - te sa - re - t'o - ve as - pi - ra - te

Sia - te del mo - rir

Q

8

6

#

6

Bc

46

T

8

sia - te del mo - rir mio,

sia - te del mo - rir mio

Q

8

mio,

sia - te del mo - rir mio

Bc

6

48

T

8

mu - te fa - vel

le.

Q

8

mu - te fa - vel

le.

Bc

51

T

8

Di - te a co - lei ch'io mo - ro,

Q

8

Di - te a co - lei ch'io mo - ro, di - te a co - lei ch'io mo - ro,

Bc

#

54

T

8

e l'al - ma mi - a Or che dal pet - to mio si par - t'er - ran - te Co - me a suo pa - ra -

Q

8

Bc

[#] #]

57

T

8

di - so a lei s'in - vi - a, Di - te,

Q

8

Co - me a suo pa - ra - di - so a lei s'in - vi - a,

Bc

60

T

8

di - te, di - te a co - lei ch'io mo - ro, di - te a co - lei ch'io

Q

8

Di - te a co - lei ch'io

Bc

6

63 Presto

T
8 mo - ro, e l'al - ma mi - a Or che dal pet - to mio si par - t'er - ran - te

Q
8 mo - ro, e l'al - ma mi - a Or che dal pet - to mio si par - t'er - ran - te

Bc

#

66 Adagio

T
8 Co - me a suo pa - ra - di - so a lei s'in - vi - a, Co - me a suo pa - ra - di - so a lei s'in -

Q
8 Co - me a suo pa - ra - di - so a lei s'in - vi - a, Co - me a suo pa - ra - di - so a lei s'in -

Bc

[#]

69

T
8 vi - a. Co - là, co - là il di - vi - no an - ge - li - co sem - bian - te

Q
8 vi - a.

Bc

#

[#]

72 Prestissimo

T
8 Sa - rà, che lie - to, che lie -

Q
8

Bc

75

T

8 to,

Q

8 Sa - rà, che lie - to, che lie -

Bc

78

T

8 sa - rà, che lie - to, che lie -

Q

8 to, lie - to, che lie -

Bc

81

T

8 to, sa - rà, che lie - to e

Q

8 to, sa - rà, che lie - to e

Bc

84

T

8 for - tu - na - to si -

Q

8 for - tu - na - to si -

Bc

87

T

Q

Bc

a

a E vi - va in lei

90

T

Q

Bc

do - po la mor - te a - man -

E

93

T

Q

Bc

vi - va in lei

do - po la

te,

96

T

Q

Bc

mor - te a - man - te,

E vi - va in

E vi - va in

100

T

8 lei, e vi - va in lei,

Q

8 lei, e vi - va in lei,

Bc

103

T

8 e vi - va in lei do - po la

Q

8 e vi - va in lei do - po la

Bc

106 si ferma

T

8 mor - te a - man - te,

Q

8 mor - te a - man - te,

Bc

109 Adagio

T

8 E vi - va in lei do - po la

Q

8 E vi - va in lei do - po la

Bc

112

T

8 mor - te a - man - te.

Q

8 mor - te a - man - te.

Bc

5. VOLÒ NE' TUOI BEGLI OCCHI (Giovanni Battista Marino)

GIOVANNI GIACOMO ARRIGONI
Concerti di camera 1635
ed. Pyrrós Bamichas

Musical score for Tenor, Quinto, Basso, and Basso Continuo. The score is in 3/4 time and features a key signature of one flat (B-flat).

TENORE (Tenor): Treble clef, 3/4 time. Part 1: Rest. Part 2: Rest.

QUINTO (Quinto): Treble clef, 3/4 time. Part 1: Rest. Part 2: *Vo - lò ne' tuoi be -*

BASSO (Basso): Bass clef, 3/4 time. Part 1: Rest. Part 2: Rest.

BASSO CONTINUO (Basso Continuo): Bass clef, 3/4 time. Part 1: *6 7 6*. Part 2: *6 7 6*

T (Tenor): Treble clef, 3/4 time. Part 1: Rest. Part 2: *Vo -*

Q (Quinto): Treble clef, 3/4 time. Part 1: *gli oc - chi, I - gnu - do, don - na, per scal -*. Part 2: *dar - si A - mo - re.*

B (Basso): Bass clef, 3/4 time. Part 1: Rest. Part 2: Rest.

Bc (Basso Continuo): Bass clef, 3/4 time. Part 1: *6 6*. Part 2: *6 6*

5

T
8
lò ne' tuoi be - gli oc - chi, I - gnu - do, don - na, per scal - dar - si A - mo -

Q
8

B

Bc
6 5

7

T
8
re. Vo - lò ne' tuoi be - gli oc - chi, I - gnu - do, don - na, per scal -

Q
8
Vo - lò ne' tuoi be - gli oc - chi, I - gnu - do, don - na, per scal -

B

Bc

9

T
8
dar - si A - mo - re.

Q
8
dar - si A - mo - re.

B
Ma la lu - ce e l'ar - do - re, Ma la lu - ce e l'ar - do - re La

Bc

12

T

Q

B

Bc

vi - sta gli ac - cie - cò, gli ar - se le pen - ne,

Ma la lu - ce e l'ar - do - re, Ma la

15

T

Q

B

Bc

La vi - sta gli ac - cie - cò, Ma la lu - ce e l'ar - do - re

lu - ce e l'ar - do - re, Ma la

La vi - sta gli ac - cie - cò, la vi - sta gli ac - cie -

18

T

Q

B

Bc

La vi - sta gli ac - cie - cò,

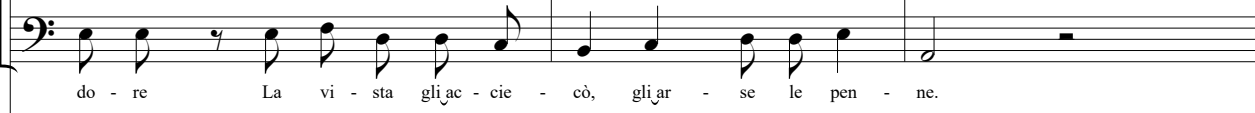
lu - ce e l'ar - do - re La vi - sta

cò, Ma la lu - ce, ma la lu - ce e l'ar -

20

T  gli ar - se le pen - ne.

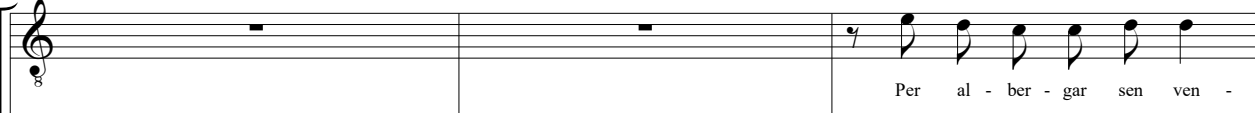
Q  gli ac - cie - cò, gli ar - se le pen - ne. Per al - ber -

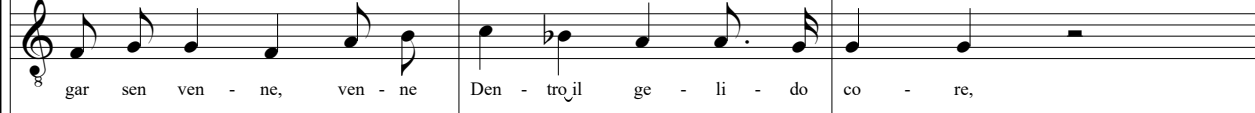
B  do - re La vi - sta gli ac - cie - cò, gli ar - se le pen - ne.

Bc 

#6

23

T  Per al - ber - gar sen ven -

Q  gar sen ven - ne, ven - ne Den - tro il ge - li - do co - re,

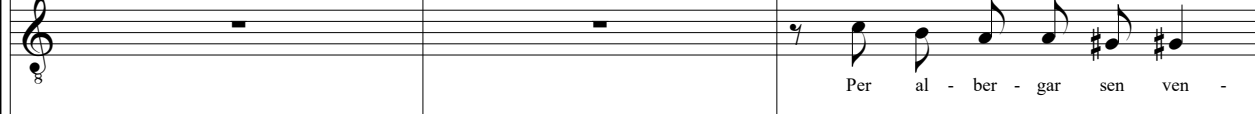
B 

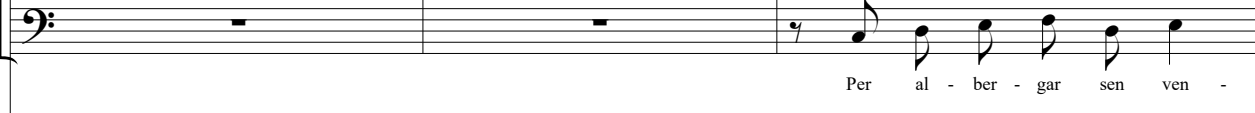
Bc 

6

26

T  ne, ven - ne Den - tro il ge - li - do co - re, Per al - ber - gar sen ven -

Q  Per al - ber - gar sen ven -

B  Per al - ber - gar sen ven -

Bc 

6

29

T
8 ne, ven - ne Den - tro il ge - li - do co - re, Ma nel suo

Q
8 ne, ven - ne Den - tro il ge - li - do co - re,

B
ne, ven - ne Den - tro il ge - li - do co - re,

Bc

6

32 *tr*

T
8 ge - lo al - gen - te Spen - se la fa - ce ar - den -

Q
8 Ma nel suo ge - lo al - gen - te *tr*

B

Bc

7 7

35

T
8 te, Ma nel suo *tr* ge - lo al - gen - te

Q
8 Spen - se la fa - ce ar - den - te, Ma

B
Spen - se la fa - ce ar - den - te,

Bc

38

T

8

Spen - se la fa - ce ar - den - te,

Q

8

tr

nel suo ge - lo al - gen - te

Spen - se la

B

Spen - se la fa - ce ar - den - te, Ma nel suo ge - lo al - gen - te

Bc

41

T

8

tr

Ma nel suo ge - lo al - gen - te

Q

8

fa - ce ar - den - te,

Spen - se la

B

Spen - se la fa - ce ar - den - te, Ma nel suo

Bc

44

T

8

Spen - se la fa - ce ar - den - te:

Q

8

fa - ce ar - den - te,

Spen - se la fa - ce ar - den - te:

B

ge - lo al - gen - te

Spen - se la fa - ce ar - den - te:

Bc

47

T 8 On - de fug - gi, fug - gi gri - dan - do, fug - gi gri - dan - do, o - v'a - vrò

Q 8

B

Bc 2 7 6

49

T 8 lo - co E tut - ta è fo - co,

Q 8 Se co - stei tut - ta è ghiac - cio, e tut - ta è

B Se co - stei tut - ta è ghiac - cio,

Bc 6

52

T 8 e tut - ta è fo - co, Se co - stei tut - ta è

Q 8 fo - co, Se co - stei tut - ta è ghiac - cio, e tut - ta è

B se co - stei tut - ta è ghiac - cio, e tut - ta è fo - co,

Bc 6

55

T
8
ghiac - cio, e tut - ta è fo - co, Se co - stei tut - ta è

Q
8
fo - co, Se co - stei tut - ta è ghiac - cio,

B
Se co - stei tut - ta è ghiac - cio, e tut - ta è fo - co, e tut - ta è

Bc

58

T
8
ghiac - cio, e tut - ta [è] fo - co, Se co - stei tut - ta è ghiac -

Q
8
e tut - ta è fo - co, Se co - stei tut - ta è ghiac - cio, e tut - ta è

B
fo - co, e tut - ta è fo - co, Se co - stei tut - ta è ghiac - cio, e tut - ta è fo -

Bc

61

T
8
- cio, e tut - ta [è] fo - co? On - de fug - gi, fug - gi gri -

Q
8
fo - co,

B
- co, e tut - ta è fo - co,

Bc

6 6

64

T 8 dan - do, fug - gi gri - dan - do, o - v'a - vrò lo - co

Q 8 Se co - stei tut - ta è ghiac - cio,

B Se co - stei tut - ta è

Bc 7 6

67

T 8 E tut - ta è fo - co, e tut - ta è fo - co,

Q 8 e tut - ta è fo - co, Se co - stei tut - ta è

B ghiac - cio, se co - stei tut - ta è ghiac - cio, e tut - ta è

Bc [6] [6]

70

T 8 Se co - stei tut - ta è ghiac - cio, e tut - ta è fo - co,

Q 8 ghiac - cio, e tut - ta è fo - co, Se co - stei tut - ta è

B fo - co, Se co - stei tut - ta è ghiac - cio, e tut - ta è

Bc

73

T
8 Se co - stei tut - ta è ghiac - cio, e tut - ta è fo - co, Se co - stei tut - ta è

Q
8 ghiac - cio, e tut - ta è fo - co, Se co - stei tut - ta è

B
fo - co, e tut - ta è fo - co, e tut - ta è fo - co, Se co - stei tut - ta è

Bc

76

T
8 ghiac - cio, e tut - ta è fo - co? ghiac - cio, e tut - ta è fo - co?

Q
8 ghiac - cio, e tut - ta è fo - co? ghiac - cio, e tut - ta è fo - co?

B
 ghiac - cio, e tut - ta è fo - co, e tut - ta è fo - co?

Bc

6 6

6. ARPIE DEL MAR, CHE DA L'ESTREME SPONDE (Giovanni Battista Marino)

GIOVANNI GIACOMO ARRIGONI
Concerti di camera 1635
ed. Pyrrhos Bamichas

BASSO

QUINTO

SESTO

BASSO CONTINUO

3

B

Q

S

Bc

Ar - pie del mar, che da l'e -

stre - me spon - de Ve - ni - te a de - pre - dar, ve - ni - te a de - pre - dar le no - stre a -

6

B

Q

S

Bc

re - ne,

Ar - pie del mar,

Ar - pie del mar, che da l'e - stre - me spon -

9

B

Q

S

Bc

de Ve - ni - te a de - pre - dar, ve - ni - te a de - pre - dar le no - stre a - re - ne,

Ar -

12

B

Q

S

Bc

che da l'e - stre - me spon - de Ve - ni - te a de - pre - dar, ve - ni - te a de - pre -

pie del mar, Ve - ni - te a de - pre -

15

B dar le no - stre a - re - ne, Ar - pie del mar,

Q dar le no - stre a - re - ne,

S

Bc Che da - l'e - stre - me spon -

#

17

B che da l'e - stre - me spon - de Ve - ni - te a de - pre - dar le no - stre a -

Q

S de Ve - ni - te a de - pre - dar, ve - ni - te a de - pre - dar le no - stre a -

Bc

20

B re - ne, E fo - sco in -

Q E fo - sco in - tor - no il ciel la - scia - te,

S re - ne, E fo - sco in - tor - no il ciel la - scia - te,

Bc

6

#

23

B tor - no il ciel la - scia - te, e pie - ne Di spa - ven - to, e d'or -

Q e pie - ne Di spa - ven - to, e d'or -

S e pie - ne Di spa - ven - to, e d'or -

Bc

25

B 4
2
ror, di spa - ven - to, e d'or - ror, di spa - ven - to, e d'or - ror le piag - ge, e l'on - de,

Q ror, di spa - ven - to, e d'or - ror, di spa - ven - to, e d'or - ror le piag - ge, e l'on - de,

S ror, di spa - ven - to, e d'or - ror, di spa - ven - to, e d'or - ror le piag - ge, e l'on - de,

Bc

27

B le piag - ge, e l'on - de:

Q le piag - ge, e l'on - de:

S le piag - ge, e l'on - de:

Bc

30

B

Q

S

Bc

Lun - ge da que - ste ri - ve al - me e fe - con - de, Lun - ge

7 #6

33

B

Q

S

Bc

da que - ste ri - ve al - me e fe - con - de, E da que - ste in - no - cen - ti au - re se -

7 6

36

B

Q

S

Bc

E da que - ste in - no - cen - ti au - re se - re - ne, [tr] re - ne, Lun - ge

#6 7 6

The musical score is written for four parts: Bass (B), Soprano (Q), Alto (S), and Basso Continuo (Bc). The key signature has one sharp (F#). The score is divided into three systems, each starting with a measure number (30, 33, 36). The lyrics are in Italian. The first system (measures 30-32) features a vocal entry for the Soprano part with the lyrics 'Lun - ge da que - ste ri - ve al - me e fe - con - de,' and the Bass part with 'Lun - ge'. The second system (measures 33-35) continues the Soprano part with 'da que - ste ri - ve al - me e fe - con - de,' and introduces the Alto part with 'E da que - ste in - no - cen - ti au - re se -'. The third system (measures 36-38) continues the Soprano part with 'E da que - ste in - no - cen - ti au - re se - re - ne,' and the Alto part with 're - ne, Lun - ge'. The Basso Continuo part provides harmonic support with various chords and ornaments, including a trill (tr) in measure 37. Fingerings (7, 6, #6) are indicated for the Bc part.

38

B

E da que - ste in - no - cen - ti au - re se - re - [tr]

Q

da que - ste ri - ve al - me e fe - con -

S

Bc

7 [#]6

40

B

ne

Q

de, E da que - ste in - no - cen - ti au - re se - re - [tr] ne

S

Bc

42

B

li spie - ga - te,

Q

L'a

S

Bc

44

B

Q

S

Bc

li spie - ga - te,

l'a

46

B

Q

S

Bc

li spie - ga

l'a

li spie -

48

Presto

B

Q

S

Bc

te,

ga - te,

e ne le pro - prie ve - ne

e ne le pro - prie ve - ne I - te a sfo -

51

B I - te a sfo - gar le vo - stre vo - glie im - mon - de,

Q gar, i - te a sfo - gar, i - te a sfo -

S

Bc 6 4 #3

54

B I - te a sfo - gar, i - te a sfo - gar

Q gar, i - te a sfo - gar le vo - stre vo - glie im - mon -

S

Bc #

57

B le vo - stre vo - glie im - mon - de.

Q de, le vo - stre vo - glie im - mon - de.

S

Bc

60

B

Q

S

Bc

Schie - ra d'in - gor - di, e spa - ven - to - si mo - stri,

63

B

Q

S

Bc

Pro - te - o con - tro v'ir - ri - ti, Pro - te - o con - tro v'ir - ri - ti:

65

B

Q

S

Bc

e'l re de' ven -

68

B

Q

S

Bc

ti L'ac - que, e i nem - bi con - giu - ri a' dan - ni vo -

[# # 6] #3

71

B

Q

S

Bc

stri, L'ac - que, e i nem - bi con - giu - ri a' dan - ni vo -

#

74

B

Q

S

Bc

Ven - ga chi de - gli ar - ti - gli a - spri e pun -

stri.

#6

76

B gen - ti L'ar - mi rin - tuz -

Q

S

Bc

b 6

79

B zi, Sien le stel - le ne - mi - che,

Q Ed a le pen - ne, ai ro - stri, ed

S E gli e - le - men - ti,

Bc

6

82

B e gli e - le - men - ti, Ed a le pen - ne, ai ro - stri, ed

Q a le pen - ne, ai ro - stri Sien le stel - le ne - mi - che,

S Sien le stel - le ne - mi - che, e gli e - le - men - ti,

Bc

5 #6 b b

85

B a le pen - ne, ai ro - stri Sien le stel - le ne - mi - che, e gli e - le -

Q sien le stel - le ne - mi - che, e gli e - le - men -

S e gli e - le - men - ti, e gli e - le - men -

Bc

4

88

B men - ti.

Q - ti.

S - ti.

Bc - ti.

7. TU M'AMASTI, IO T'AMAI (Nicolò Crasso)

GIOVANNI GIACOMO ARRIGONI
Concerti di camera 1635
ed. Pyrrhos Bamichas

Ritornello se piace

[VIOLA DA BRACCIO?]

ALTO

TENORE

BASSO

BASSO CONTINUO

The musical score for the Ritornello se piace section is presented in two systems. The first system begins with measure 3, featuring a triplet of eighth notes in the Viola da Braccio part, followed by a trill. The Basso Continuo part provides a steady accompaniment. The second system begins with measure 6, continuing the melodic and harmonic development with another trill in the Viola part. The score is written in a key signature of one flat and common time.

9

A Tu m'a - ma - sti, io t'a - mai; Gra - to

T Tu m'a - ma - sti, io t'a - ma - i; Gra - to

B Tu m'a - ma - sti, io t'a - mai; Gra - to

Bc

7 6

11

A re - se il mio co - re Fe - de per

T re - se il mio co - re Fe - de per fe - de, e per a -

B re - se il mio co - re Fe - de per fe - de, e per a -

Bc

6 5 6 6 6

13

A fe - de, e per a - mor a - mo - re.

T mor a - mo - re.

B mor a - mo - re. Or

Bc

6 3 4 3

16

A

8

Or ch'al - tri al tuo bel sol og - get - to

T

8

Or ch'al - tri al tuo bel sol og - get - to

B

ch'al - tri al tuo bel sol og - get - to fa - i,

Bc

19

A

8

fa - i, Fat - te è

T

8

fa - i,

B

Fat - te è giac - cio'l mio ar - do - re,

Bc

22

A

8

giac - cio'l mio ar - do - re,

T

8

Fat - te è giac - cio'l mio ar - do - re,

B

Or

Bc

25

A *Fat - te è giac - cio'l mio ar - do - re, Or*

T *Fat - te è giac - cio'l mio ar - do - re, Or*

B *ch'al - tri al tuo bel sol og - get - to fa - i,*

Bc *ch'al - tri al tuo bel sol og - get - to fa - i,*

28

A *ch'al - tri al tuo bel sol og - get - to fa - i,*

T *ch'al - tri al tuo bel sol og - get - to fa - i,*

B *Fat - te è giac - cio'l mio ar - do - re, Or*

Bc *Fat - te è giac - cio'l mio ar - do - re, Or*

6

31

A *Fat - te è giac - cio'l mio ar - do - re:*

T *Fat - te è giac - cio'l mio ar -*

B *ch'al - tri al tuo bel sol og - get - to fa - i,*

Bc *ch'al - tri al tuo bel sol og - get - to fa - i,*

34

A 8 An - zi l'a - ni - ma in -

T 8 do - re: An - zi l'a - ni - ma in -

B An - zi l'a - ni - ma in -

Bc

6 #6

36

A 8 fiam - ma i - ra e fu - ro -

T 8 fiam - ma i - ra, i - ra e fu - ro -

B fiam - ma i - ra, i - ra e fu - ro -

Bc

6

40

A 8 re, i - ra e fu - ro - re.

T 8 re, i - ra e fu - ro - re.

B re, i - ra e fu - ro - re.

Bc

4 3

44

A

T

B

Bc

No, no, non pia - ghe - ra - i, No, no, no, no, non m'ar - de -



46

A

T

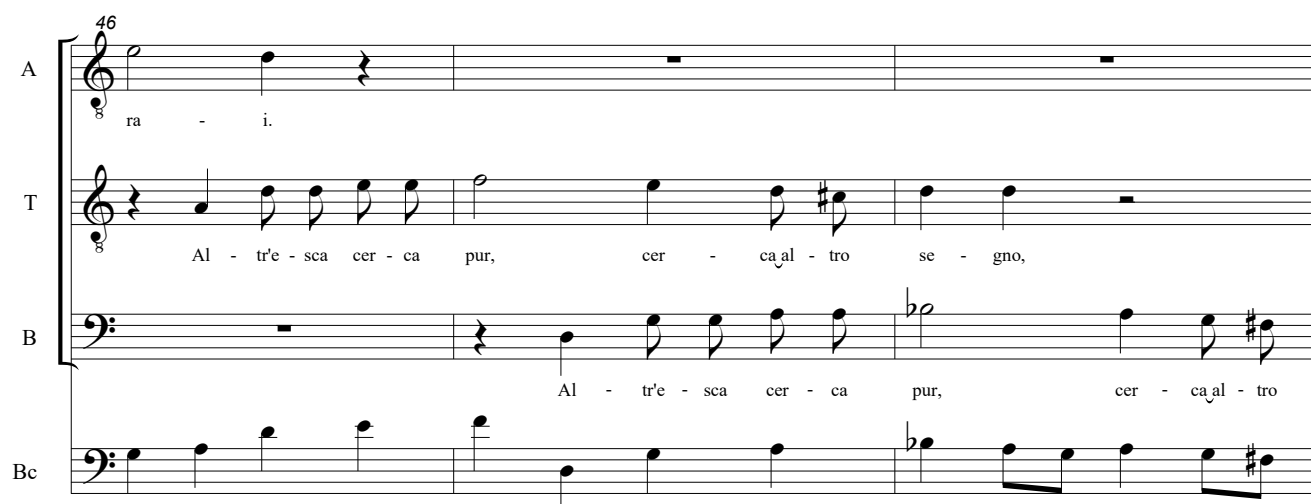
B

Bc

ra - i.

Al - tr'e - sca cer - ca pur, cer - ca al - tro se - gno,

Al - tr'e - sca cer - ca pur, cer - ca al - tro



6

49

A

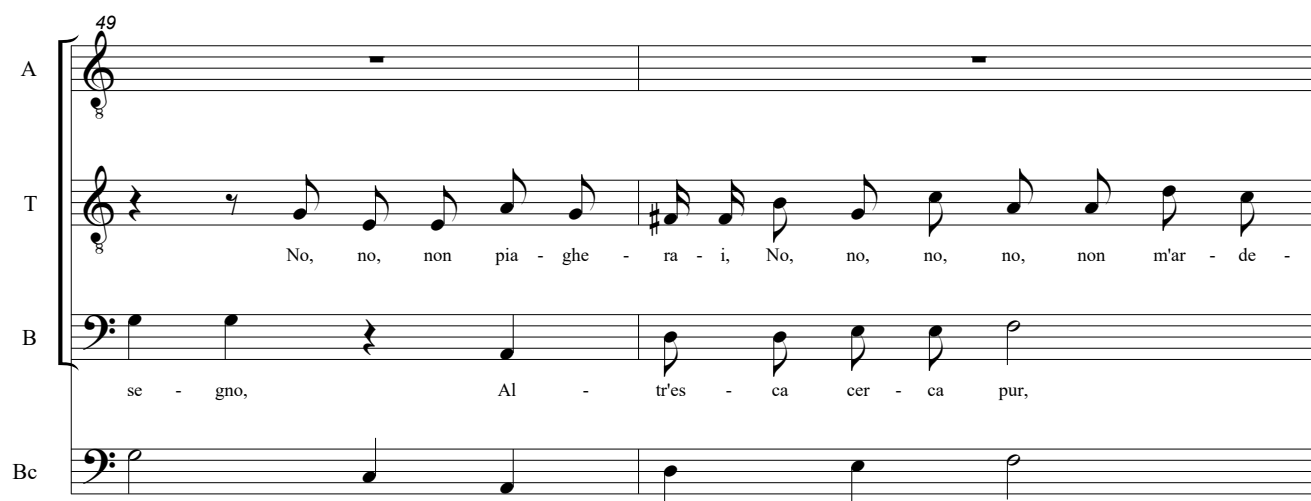
T

B

Bc

No, no, non pia - ghe - ra - i, No, no, no, no, non m'ar - de -

se - gno, Al - tr'es - ca cer - ca pur,



51

A Cer - ca al - tro se - gno, Al - tr'e - sca cer - ca pur,

T ra - i. Cer - ca al - tro

B No, no, non pia - ge - rai, No, no, no, no, non m'ar - de - ra -

Bc 6 # 6 6

54

A cer - ca al - tro se - gno, cer - ca al - tro se - gno, Quan - to in

T se - gno, cer - ca al - tro se - gno, Quan - to in

B i. Cer - ca al - tro se - gno, Quan - to in

Bc 6 4 #3

57

A me fu l'a - mor, tan - to è

T me fu l'a - mor, tan - to è lo

B me fu l'a - mor, tan - to è

Bc me fu l'a - mor, tan - to è

61

A

lo sde - gno,

T

sde - gno, tan -

B

lo sde - gno, Quan - to in me fu l'a -

Bc

64

A

to è lo sde - gno, Quan - to in

T

mor, quan - to in

B

6

Bc

67

A

tan - to è lo sde - gno,

T

me fu l'a - mor, quan - to in

B

me fu l'a - mor,

Bc

6 # 6

71

A

8

me fu l'a - mor, Quan - to in

T

8

me fu l'a - mor, quan - to in

B

tan - to è lo sde - gno, Quan - to in

Bc

75

A

8

me fu l'a - mor, quan - to in me fu l'a -

T

8

me fu l'a - mor, quan - to in me fu l'a -

B

me fu l'a - mor, quan - to in me fu l'a -

Bc

78

A

8

mor, tan - to è lo sde -

T

8

mor, tan - to è lo sde -

B

mor, tan - to è lo sde -

Bc

81

A

8

gno, tan - to è lo sde - gno.

T

8

gno, tan - to è lo sde - gno.

B

gno, tan - to è lo sde - gno.

Bc

gno, tan - to è lo sde - gno.

85 Ritornello se piace

Va.br

tr

Bc

88

Va.br

tr

Bc

90

Va.br

tr

Bc

93

A 8 Fui tuo ben, tu mia vi - ta, Gra - to

T 8 Fui tuo ben, tu mia vi - ta, Gra - to

B 8 Fui tuo ben, tu mia vi - ta, Gra - to

Bc

7

95

A 8 re - si - mi tan - to Ch'ai so -

T 8 re - si - mi tan - to Ch'ai so - spir so - spi - rai,

B 8 re - si - mi tan - to Ch'ai so - spir so - spi - rai,

Bc

6

97

A 8 spir so - spi - rai, pian - si al tuo pian - to.

T 8 pian - si al tuo pian - to.

B 8 pian - si al tuo pian - to.

Bc

6 6 6 6 5 3 4 3

100

A Or che ver me di -

T Or che ver me di -

B Or che ver me di - mo - stri il cor pro -

Bc Or che ver me di - mo - stri il cor pro -

103

A mo - stri il cor pro - ter - vo

T mo - stri il cor pro - ter - vo

B ter - vo Già per te piú non

Bc ter - vo Già per te piú non

106

A Già per te piú non vi - vo,

T Già per te piú non

B vi - vo,

Bc vi - vo,

109

A

8

Gia per te piu non

T

8

vi - vo, Gia per te piu non

B

Or che ver me di - mo - stri il cor pro -

Bc

112

A

8

vi - vo, Or che ver me di - mo - stri il cor pro -

T

8

vi - vo, Or che ver me di - mo - stri il cor pro -

B

ter - vo Gia per te piu non

Bc

6

115

A

8

ter - vo Gia per te piu non

T

8

ter - vo Gia per

B

vi - vo, Or che ver me di - mo - stri il cor pro -

Bc

118

A
8 vi - vo: An - zi, sciol - to - ti

T
8 te piú non vi - vo: An - zi, sciol - to - ti

B
ter - vo An - zi, sciol - to - ti

Bc

6 #6

121

A
8 sde - gnò a - bor - ro e schi -

T
8 sde - gnò a - bor - ro, a - bor - ro e schi -

B
sde - gnò a - bor - ro, a - bor - ro e schi -

Bc

6

125

A
8 vo, a - bor - ro e schi - vo.

T
8 vo, a - bor - ro e schi - vo.

B
vo, a - bor - ro e schi - vo.

Bc

4 3

129

A

8

Si, si, si cer - che - ra - i, No, no, no no non tro - ve -

T

8

B

Bc

131

A

8

ra - i

T

8

Cer - ca pur al - tra a - mor al cor in - fi - do,

B

Bc

6

134

A

8

T

8

Si, si, si cer - che - ra - i, No, no, no, no non tro - ve -

B

fi - do, Cer - ca pur al - tra a - mor,

Bc

136

A 8 Al cor in - si - do, Cer - ca pur al - tra a - mor

T 8 ra - i Al cor in -

B Si, sì, sì cer - che - ra - i, No, no, no, no non tro - ve - ra -

Bc 6 # 6 6

139

A 8 al cor in - fi - do, al cor in - fi - do, Che se

T 8 fi - do, al cor in - fi - do, Che se

B i Al cor in - fi - do, Che se

Bc 7 4 #3

142

A 8 pian - si per te, or can -

T 8 pian - si per te, or can - to e

B (b) pian - si per te, or can -

Bc pian - si per te, or can -

146

A

8 to e ri - do,

T

8 ri - do, or

B

to e ri - do, Che se pian - si per

Bc

149

A

8

T

8 can - to e ri - do, Che se

B

te, che se

Bc

6

152

A

8 or can - to e ri - do,

T

8 pian - si per te, che se

B

pian - si per te,

Bc

6 #6 # 6

156

A

8

T

8

B

Bc

6 5

Che se

pian - si per te, che se

or can - to e ri - do, Che se

160

A

8

T

8

B

Bc

pian - si per te, che se pian - si per

pian - si per te, che se pian - si per

pian - si per te, che se pian - si per

pian - si per te, che se pian - si per

163

A

8

T

8

B

Bc

te, or can - to e ri -

te, or can - to e ri - do,

te, or can - to e ri -

te, or can - to e ri -

166

S
do, or can - to e ri - do.

A
do, or can - to e ri - do.

T
do, or can - to e ri - do.

B
do, or can - to e ri - do.

Bc
do, or can - to e ri - do.

8. USAMI PUR, ORGOGLIO (Nicolò Crasso)

GIOVANNI GIACOMO ARRIGONI
Concerti di camera 1635
ed. Pyrrós Bamichas

CANTO

ALTO

TENORE

BASSO

BASSO CONTINUO

U - sa - mi pur, or -

U - sa - mi pur, or - go - glio,

go - glio, Si a - mi ri - tro - sa e schi - va,

U - sa - mi pur, or - go - glio,

U - sa - mi pur, or - go - glio, Si a - mi ri - tro - sa e

Si a - mi ri - tro - sa e

Si a - mi ri - tro - sa e

3

C

A

T

B

Bc

#

5

C Si a - mi ri - tro - sa e schi - va, Si a - mi ri - tro - sa e

A Si a - mi ri - tro - sa e schi - va, U - sa - mi pur, or -

T schi - va, U - sa - mi pur, or - go - glio,

B schi - va, U - sa - mi pur, or - go - glio,

Bc

5

7

C schi - va, Si a - mi ri - tro - sa e schi - va,

A go - glio, Si a - mi ri - tro - sa e schi - va, U - sa - mi

T Si a - mi ri - tro - sa e schi - va,

B U - sa - mi pur, or - go - glio,

Bc

#

9

C

A

T

B

Bc

pur, or - go - glio, Ma de' ca - ri tuoi

Sì a - mi ri - tro - sa e schi - va,

Sì a - mi ri - tro - sa e schi - va,

#6

11

C

A

T

B

Bc

Sì a - mi ri - tro - sa e schi - va,

sguar - di al - tri non vi - va, Ma de'

Sì a - mi ri - tro - sa e schi - va, Sì a - mi ri - tro - sa e schi - va,

Sì a - mi ri - tro - sa e schi - va, Sì a - mi ri - tro - sa e

#

#

13

C Ma de' ca - ri tuoi sguar - di al - tri non

A ca - ri tuoi sguar - di al - tri non vi -

T Si a - mi ri - tro - sa e schi - va,

B schi - va,

Bc

7 6 5

15

C vi - va, Si a - mi ri -

A va, Si a - mi ri - tro - sa e schi - va,

T Ma de' ca - ri tuoi sguar - di al -

B Ma de' ca - ri tuoi sguar - di al -

Bc

4 #3

17

C tro - sa e schi - va, Ma de' ca - ri tuoi sguar - di,

A 8 Ma de' ca - ri tuoi

T 8 tri non vi - va, Ma de'

B tri non vi - va,

Bc

19

C ma de' ca - ri tuoi sguar - di al - tri non vi -

A 8 sguar - di al - tri non vi -

T 8 ca - ri tuoi sguar - di al - tri non vi -

B Ma de' ca - ri tuoi sguar - di al - tri non vi -

Bc

#[3 4 #3]

Presto

22

C

va. Si ch'io tut - ta ti vo - gli, ti

A

8 va. Si ch'io tut - ta ti vo - gli, ti

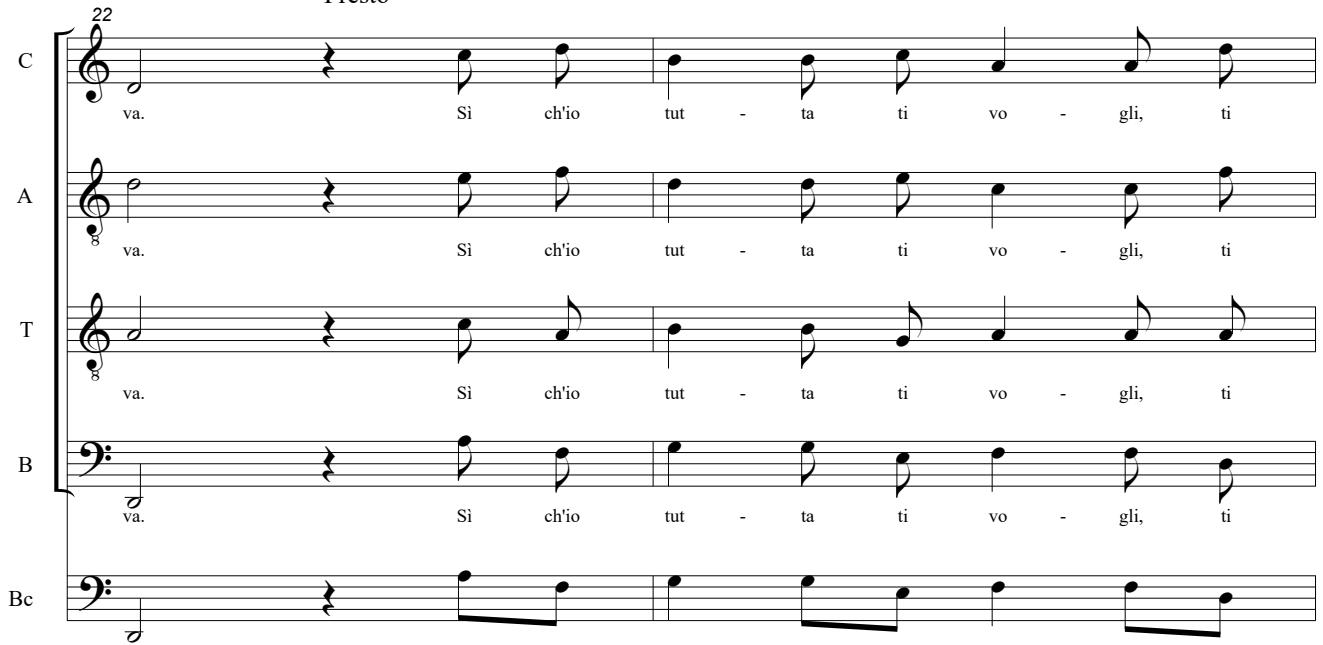
T

8 va. Si ch'io tut - ta ti vo - gli, ti

B

va. Si ch'io tut - ta ti vo - gli, ti

Bc



24

C

vo - gli, ti vo - gli,

A

8 vo - gli, ti vo - gli, U - sa

T

8 vo - gli, ti vo - gli, U - sa pur, u - sa o - gn'ar - te,

B

vo - gli, ti vo - gli,

Bc



27

C

A

T

B

Bc

U - sa

pur, u - sa o - gn'ar - te, Tut - ta d'al - tri sa - rai,

Tut - ta d'al - tri sa - rai,

Tut - ta d'al - tri sa - rai,

6

30

C

A

T

B

Bc

pur, u - sa o - gn'ar - te, U - sa

tut - ta d'al - tri sa - rai,

tut - ta d'al - tri sa - rai, tut - ta

U - sa pur, u - sa o - gn'ar - te,

32

C pur, u - sa o - gn'ar - te, Tut - ta d'al - tri sa -

A 8 U - sa pur, u - sa o - gn'ar - te,

T 8 d'al - tri sa - rai,

B Tut - ta d'al - tri sa - rai,

Bc

34

C rai, s'al - tri n'ha par - te, s'al - tri n'ha

A 8

T 8 s'al - tri n'ha par - te, U - sa pur, u - sa o -

B s'al - tri n'ha par - te, Tut - ta d'al - tri sa -

Bc

36

C par - te, s'al - tri n'ha par - te,

A U - sa pur, u - sa o - gn'ar - te, Tut - ta

T gn'ar - te, Tut - ta d'al - tri sa - rai,

B rai, tut - ta d'al - tri sa -

Bc

38

C s'al - tri n'ha par - te, Tut - ta

A d'al - tri sa - rai, s'al - tri n'ha par - te,

T U - sa

B rai, U - sa

Bc

40

C d'al - tri sa - rai, tut - ta d'al - tri sa -

A s'al - tri n'ha par - te, Tut - ta d'al - tri sa - rai,

T pur, u - sa o - gn'ar - te, Tut - ta d'al - tri sa -

B pur, u - sa o - gn'ar - te, U - sa pur, u - sa o -

Bc



42

C rai, U - sa pur, u - sa o -

A U - sa pur, u - sa o - gn'ar - te, Tut - ta

T rai, tut - ta d'al - tri sa - rai,

B gn'ar - te, Tut - ta d'al - tri sa -

Bc



44

C gn'ar - te, S'al - tri n'ha

A d'al - tri sa - rai, s'al - tri n'ha par - te,

T tut - ta d'al - tri sa - rai, s'al - tri n'ha

B rai, s'al - tri n'ha par - te,

Bc

46

C par - te, s'al - tri n'ha par - te?

A s'al - tri n'ha par - te?

T par - te, s'al - tri n'ha par - te?

B s'al - tri n'ha par - te? No, no, chies - ser vuol

Bc

7 6 5

49

C

A

T

B

Bc

No, no, chies - ser vuol mi - a

mi - a O

4 3

52

C

A

T

B

Bc

O tut - ta_o nul - la si -

O tut - ta_o nul - la si -

tut - ta_o nul - la si - a, No,

7 #6 4 #3

54

C

A

T

B

Bc

8

a, O tut - ta_o nul - la si - a,

a, O tut - ta_o nul - la si - a,

no, chi es - ser vuol mi - a

6

56

C

A

T

B

Bc

8

no, chi es - ser vuol mi - a O

No, no, no, no,

O tut - ta_o nul - la si - a,

O tut - ta_o nul - la si - a, O

4 #3 6

59

C

tut - ta, o nul - la si - a, O

A

8 chies - ser vuol mi - a O

T

No, no, no, no,

B

tut - ta, o nul - la si - a,

Bc

4 #3 #6

61

C

tut - ta, o nul - la si - a,

A

8 tut - ta, o nul - la si - a,

T

8 chies - ser vuol mi - a O tut - ta, o nul - la

B

O tut - ta, o nul - la

Bc

4 #3

63

C

O tut - ta, o nul - la si - a, O

A

O tut - ta, o nul - la si - a, O

T

si - a, O tut - ta, o nul - la si - a,

B

si - a, O tut - ta, o nul - la si -

Bc

66

C

tut - ta, o nul - la si - a.

A

tut - ta, o nul - la si - a.

T

O tut - ta, o nul - la si - a.

B

- - - a.

Bc

- - - a.

9. STELLE FULMINATRICI (Nicolò Crasso)

GIOVANNI GIACOMO ARRIGONI
Concerti di camera 1635
ed. Pyrros Bamichas

TENORE

QUINTO

BASSO

SESTO

BASSO CONTINUO

Stel - le ful - mi - na - tri - ci,

Stel - le ful - mi - na -

Stel - le ful - mi - na - tri - ci,

O - gni cen - no, o - gni sguar - do Vo - stro è fa -

tri - ci,

#

6

T

Q

B

S

Bc

O - gni cen - no, o - gni sguar - do Vo - stro è fa -

cel - la, e dar - do, Stel - le ful - mi - na - tri - ci,

Stel - le ful - mi - na - tri - ci,

cel - la, e dar - do,

O - gni cen - no, o - gni sguar - do Vo - stro è fa - cel - la, e dar -

#

#

#

12

T 8 O - gni cen - no, o - gni sguar - do Vo - stro è fa - cel - la, e dar -

Q 8 O - gni cen - no, o - gni sguar - do Vo - stro è fa - cel - la, e dar -

B do,

S

Bc # # 6

14

T 8 do:

Q 8 do:

B O - gni cen - no, o - gni sguar - do Vo - stro è fa - cel - la, e dar -

S O - gni cen - no, o - gni sguar - do Vo - stro è fa - cel - la, e dar -

Bc

Adagio

16

T 8 e in dan - no mi - o, e in dan - no mi - o Se -

Q 8 e in dan - no mi - o, e in dan - no mi - o Se -

B do: e in dan - no mi - o, e in dan - no mi - o Se - gno₂ed

S do: e in dan - no mi - o, e in dan - no mi - o Se - gno₂ed

Bc

Presto

19

T 8 gno₂ed e - sca son i - o.

Q 8 gno₂ed e - sca son i - o.

B e - sca son i - o.

S e - sca son i - o. Tra - fig - ge - te or - go -

Bc

7 # 6 5

22

T 8 Tra - fig - ge - te or - go -

Q 8 Tra - fig - ge - te or - go - glio - se,

B Tra - fig - ge - te or - go - glio - se,

S glio - se,

Bc

25

T 8 glio - se,

Q 8 Col fol - go - re d'a - mo - re,

B Tra - fig -

S Tra - fig - ge - te or - go - glio - se,

Bc

27

T 8 Col fol - go - re d'a - mo - re,

Q 8 Tra - fig - ge - te or - go - glio - se,

B ge - te or - go - glio - se, Col fol - go - re d'a - mo - re,

S Tra - fig -

Bc

29

T 8 Col fol - go - re d'a - mo - re,

Q 8 Tra - fig - ge - te or - go - glio - se,

B Col fol - go - re d'a - mo - re,

S ge - te or - go - glio - se, Tra - fig -

Bc

6

31

T 8 Tra - fig - ge - te or - go - glio - se,

Q 8 Tra - fig - ge - te or - go - glio - se,

B Col fol - go - re d'a - mo - re, Col fol - go - re d'a - mo - re, Tra - fig -

S ge - te or - go - glio - se, Col fol - go - re d'a - mo - re, Tra - fig -

Bc

33

T 8 Col fol - go - re d'a - mo - re, Col fol - go - re d'a - mo - re, Tra - fig -

Q 8 Col fol - go - re d'a - mo - re, Col fol - go - re d'a - mo - re, Tra - fig -

B ge - te or - go - glio - se, Tra - fig - ge - te or - go - glio - se,

S ge - te or - go - glio - se, Tra - fig - ge - te or - go - glio - se,

Bc

35

T
8 ge - te or - go - glio - se, Col fol - go - re d'a - mo - re,

Q
8 ge - te or - go - glio - se, Col fol - go - re d'a - mo - re, Col fol - go - re d'a -

B
Col fol - go - re d'a - mo - re, Col fol - go - re d'a -

S
Col fol - go - re d'a - mo - re, Col fol - go - re d'a - mo -

Bc

#

37

T
8 Col fol - go - re d'a - mo - re,

Q
8 mo - re,

B
mo - re, Uc - ci - de - te pie -

S
re, Uc - ci - de - te pie -

Bc

[#3] 4 [#]3

Adagio

40

T 8

Uc - ci - de - te pie - to - se, Uc - ci - de - te pie -

Q 8

Uc - ci - de - te pie - to - se, Uc - ci - de - te pie -

B

to - se, Uc - ci - de - te pie -

S

to - se, Uc - ci - de - te pie -

Bc

b 2 4

43

T 8

to - se Col fol - go - re del i -

Q 8

to - se Col fol - go - re del i -

B

to - se Col fol - go - re del i - ra e

S

to - se Col fol - go - re del i - ra e del ri - go -

Bc

45

T 8 - ra e del ri - go - re; Vez - zo - set - te o - mi - ci - de e lu - sin -

Q 8 - ra e del ri - go - re; Vez - zo - set - te o - mi - ci - de e lu - sin -

B del ri - go - re;

S - re;

Bc

47

T 8 ghie - re,

Q 8 ghie - re,

B Vez - zo - set - te o - mi - ci - de e lu - sin - ghie -

S Vez - zo - set - te o - mi - ci - de e lu - sin - ghie -

Bc

49

T *tr*
8 Quan - te - pie - to - se piú, tan - to piú fe -

Q
8 Tan - to piú fe - re,

B
re,

S
re,

Bc

4 3

52

T
8 re,

Q
8

B *tr*
8 Quan - te - pie - to - se piú, tan - to piú fe -

S
8 Tan - to piú fe -

Bc

6

55 *Presto*

T 8 Quan - te *tr* pie - to - se piú, tan - to piú

Q 8 Quan - te *tr* pie - to - se piú, tan - to piú

B re, tan - to piú fe - re,

S re, tan - to piú fe - re,

Bc

58

T 8 fe - re, tan - to piú fe - re,

Q 8 fe - re, tan - to piú fe - re,

B tan - to piú fe - re, tan - to piú fe - re,

S tan - to piú fe - re,

Bc

#[3]

4

[#]3

61

T 8 Ce - da - vijl Ciel____ er - ran - te,

Q 8 Ce - da - vijl Ciel____ er - ran - te,

B

S Ce - da - vijl Ciel____ er -

Bc

64

T 8 Ch'ei non

Q 8 Ch'ei non sa ful - mi - nar, ful - mi - nar, se non to - nan - te,

B

S ran - te,

Bc

66

T 8 sa ful - mi - nar, ful - mi - nar, se non to - nan - te,

Q 8

B

S Ce - da - vi il Ciel er - ran - te, Ch'ei non sa ful - mi - nar, ful - mi -

Bc Ce - da - vi il

68

T 8 se non to - nan - te,

Q 8 se non to - nan - te,

B nar, se non to - nan - te,

S Ciel er - ran - te, Ch'ei non

Bc

70

T
8 Ce - da - vi il Ciel er - ran - te,

Q
8 Ch'ei non sa ful - mi - nar, ful - mi -

B
Ch'ei non sa ful - mi - nar, ful - mi -

S
sa ful - mi - nar, ful - mi - nar, se non to - nan - te,

Bc

72

T
8 Se non to - nan - te,

Q
8 nar, se non to - nan - te, se non to - nan - te,

B
nar, se non to - nan - te,

S
se non to -

Bc

74

T

8

se non to - nan - te?

Q

8

se non to - nan - te?

B

se non to - nan - te?

S

nan - te?

Bc

The musical score is for five voices: Tenor (T), Soprano (Q), Bass (B), Soprano (S), and Bass (Bc). The score is for measures 74-76. Tenor (T) and Soprano (Q) enter in measure 74 with the lyrics 'se non to - nan'. Bass (B) enters in measure 75 with the lyrics 'se non to - nan'. Soprano (S) has a long note in measure 74 and then rests. Bass (Bc) has a long note in measure 74 and then rests. All voices end in measure 76 with the lyrics 'te?'.

10. SE NON M'AITI AMOR, SON DISPERATO. Dialogo

GIOVANNI GIACOMO ARRIGONI
Concerti di camera 1635
 ed. Pyrros Bamichas *tr*

Sinfonia

VIOLINO [PRIMO]

VIOLINO [SECONDO]

CANTO

TENORE

BASSO CONTINUO

AMORE

AMANTE

Vno [I]

Vno [II]

Bc

Vno [I]

Vno [II]

Bc

8 *tr*

Vno [I]

Vno [II]

Bc

Measure 8: Vno [I] has a trill on G4. Vno [II] has a sixteenth-note pattern. Bc has a half note G2. Measure 9: Vno [I] has a half note G4. Vno [II] has a sixteenth-note pattern. Bc has a half note G2.

10 *(b)*

Vno [I]

Vno [II]

Bc

Measure 10: Vno [I] has a trill on G4. Vno [II] has a sixteenth-note pattern. Bc has a half note G2. Measure 11: Vno [I] has a sixteenth-note pattern. Vno [II] has a sixteenth-note pattern. Bc has a half note G2. Measure 12: Vno [I] has a half note G4. Vno [II] has a half note G4. Bc has a half note G2.

13 *tr*

Vno [I]

Vno [II]

Bc

Measure 13: Vno [I] has a trill on G4. Vno [II] has a sixteenth-note pattern. Bc has a half note G2. Measure 14: Vno [I] has a sixteenth-note pattern. Vno [II] has a sixteenth-note pattern. Bc has a half note G2.

15

Vno [I]

Vno [II]

Bc

Measure 15: Vno [I] has a half note G4. Vno [II] has a sixteenth-note pattern. Bc has a half note G2. Measure 16: Vno [I] has a half note G4. Vno [II] has a sixteenth-note pattern. Bc has a half note G2.

Vno [I]

Vno [II]

Bc

20 Prima Parte

C

T

Bc

Se non m'a - i - ti A - mor, son di - spe - ra - to

23

C

T

Bc

Più non va - gheg - gi, ohi - mè, gli oc - chi ch'a - do - ro, Co - si per - der deg -

26

C

T

Bc

Spe - ra, spe - ra mi - rar il tuo bel sol a - dor - no

g'io tan - to te - so - ro.

29

C

T

Bc

Che suc - ce - de al - la not - te il chia - ro gior - no.

32

C

T

Bc

Ar - di e nul - la te - mer, ar - di e nul - la te - mer,

Ar - di e nul - la te - mer, a -

#

35

C

T

Bc

ar - di e nul - la te - mer,

ma co - stan - te, a ma co - stan -

38

C

T

Bc

ar - di e nul - la te - mer, a -

te, a - ma co - stan - te, Ar - di e nul - la te - mer,

41

C ma co - stan - te

T 8

Bc

Che

tr

Che sem - pre non si duo - le il ve - ro a - man - te,

44

C sem - pre non si duo - le il *[tr]* ve - ro a - man - te, Che sem - pre non si

T 8

Bc

Che sem - pre non si

47

C duo - le il ve - ro a - man - te,

T 8

Bc

duo - le il ve - ro a - man - te,

50

C Ar - di e nul - la te - mer, ar - di e nul - la te - mer,

T 8

Bc

Ar - di e nul - la te - mer, a -

[#]

53

C

T

Bc

ar - di e nul - la te - mer,

ma co - stan - te,

a - ma co - stan -

56

C

T

Bc

ar - di e nul - la te - mer,

a -

te, a - ma co - stan - te, Ar - di e nul - la te - mer,

59

C

T

Bc

ma co - stan - te

Che

Che sem - pre non si duo - le il ve - ro a - man - te,

tr

62

C

T

Bc

sem - pre non si duo - le il ve - ro a - man - te,

Che sem - pre non si

Che sem - pre non si

[tr]

65 *p*

C duo - le il ve - ro a - man - te, Che

T duo - le il ve - ro a - man - te, Che *p*

Bc *p*

68

C sem - pre non si duo - le il ve - ro a - man -

T sem - pre non si duo - le il ve - ro a - man -

Bc

Sinfonia. Presto

71

Vno [I]

Vno [II]

C te.

T te.

Bc

[#] #

74

Vno [I]

Vno [II]

Bc

Measures 74-75. Vno [I] and Vno [II] play eighth-note patterns. Bc provides a steady eighth-note accompaniment.

76

Vno [I]

Vno [II]

Bc

Measures 76-77. Vno [I] and Vno [II] play eighth-note patterns. Bc provides a steady eighth-note accompaniment.

78

Vno [I]

Vno [II]

Bc

Measures 78-79. Vno [I] and Vno [II] play eighth-note patterns. Bc provides a steady eighth-note accompaniment.

80

Vno [I]

Vno [II]

Bc

Measures 80-81. Vno [I] and Vno [II] play eighth-note patterns. Bc provides a steady eighth-note accompaniment.

82

Vno [I]

Vno [II]

Bc

tr

tr

84

Vno [I]

Vno [II]

Bc

tr

86

Vno [I]

Vno [II]

Bc

tr

88

Vno [I]

Vno [II]

Bc

tr

tr

90

Vno [I]

Vno [II]

Bc

93 Seconda Parte

C

T

Bc

Se nel - li sguar - di suoi sta la mia vi - ta,

[#] b

96

C

T

Bc

Lun - gi da lo - ro, A - mor, mi ve - drai mor - to; Sì, sì, mi - se - ro

[7 6]

99

C

T

Bc

me, sen - za con - for - to. Ser - ba, ser - ba la

102

C spe-me al cor, ab - bi co - stan - za Che'l ri - me dio d'a - mor è la spe - ran -

T

Bc

105

C za. Sof - fri, mi - se - ro cor,

T Sof - fri, mi - se - ro cor,

Bc

[#]

108

C sof - fri, mi - se - ro cor, sof - fri, mi - se - ro cor,

T a - spre ca - te - ne, a -

Bc

111

C sof - fri, mi - se - ro cor,

T spre ca - te - ne, a - spre ca - te - ne,

Bc

114

C a - spre ca - te - ne,

T 8 Sof - fri, mi - se - ro cor, Ch'av - rai per bre - ve pian - to e -

Bc

117

C Ch'av - rai per bre - ve pian - to e - ter - no be - ne, [tr]

T 8 tr ter - no be - ne,

Bc

120

C Ch'av - rai per bre - ve pian - to e - ter - no

T 8 Ch'av - rai per bre - ve pian - to e - ter - no be -

Bc

123

C be - ne, Sof - fri, mi - se - ro cor,

T 8 - ne, Sof - fri, mi - se - ro cor,

Bc

[#]

126

C

sof - fri, mi - se - ro cor, sof - fri, mi - se - ro cor,

T

8 a - spre ca - te - ne, a -

Bc

129

C

sof - fri, mi - se - ro cor,

T

8 - spre ca - te - ne, a - spre ca - te - ne,

Bc

132

C

a - spre ca - te - ne,

T

8 Sof - fri, mi - se - ro cor, Ch'av - rai per bre - ve pian - to e -

Bc

135

C

Ch'av - rai per bre - ve pian - to e - ter - no be - ne, [tr]

T

8 [tr] ter - no be - ne,

Bc

138

C Ch'av - rai per bre - ve pian - to e - ter - no

T 8 Ch'av - rai per bre - ve pian - to e - ter - no be -

Bc

141

C *p* be - ne, Ch'av - rai per bre - ve pian - to e - ter -

T *p* - ne, Ch'av - rai per bre - ve pian - to e - ter -

Bc *p*

Sinfonia. Presto

144

Vno [I]

Vno [II]

C no be - ne.

T 8 - no be - ne.

Bc

147

Vno [I]

Vno [II]

Bc

149

Vno [I]

Vno [II]

Bc

151

Vno [I]

Vno [II]

Bc

153

Vno [I]

Vno [II]

Bc

Detailed description: This image shows a page of a musical score for three instruments: Violin I (Vno [I]), Violin II (Vno [II]), and Cello/Bass (Bc). The score is divided into four systems, each containing two measures. The first system starts at measure 147. In the first measure, Vno [I] plays a sixteenth-note ascending scale (D4-E4-F4-G4-A4-B4), while Vno [II] and Bc are silent. In the second measure, Vno [I] continues the scale (C5-B4-A4-G4-F4-E4), while Vno [II] and Bc remain silent. The second system starts at measure 149. In the first measure, Vno [I] is silent, while Vno [II] plays a sixteenth-note ascending scale (D4-E4-F4-G4-A4-B4). In the second measure, Vno [I] plays a sixteenth-note ascending scale (D4-E4-F4-G4-A4-B4), while Vno [II] and Bc are silent. The third system starts at measure 151. In the first measure, Vno [I] plays a sixteenth-note ascending scale (D4-E4-F4-G4-A4-B4), while Vno [II] and Bc are silent. In the second measure, Vno [I] is silent, while Vno [II] plays a sixteenth-note ascending scale (D4-E4-F4-G4-A4-B4). The fourth system starts at measure 153. In the first measure, Vno [I] plays a sixteenth-note ascending scale (D4-E4-F4-G4-A4-B4), while Vno [II] and Bc are silent. In the second measure, Vno [I] is silent, while Vno [II] plays a sixteenth-note ascending scale (D4-E4-F4-G4-A4-B4). The Cello/Bass part (Bc) is silent in all measures shown.

155

Vno [I]

Vno [II]

Bc

Measures 155-156. Vno [I] starts with a melodic phrase marked 155, featuring a sharp sign. Vno [II] provides a rhythmic accompaniment. Bc has a simple bass line.

157

Vno [I]

Vno [II]

Bc

Measures 157-158. Vno [I] and Vno [II] have melodic lines with trills. Bc has a bass line with a flat sign.

159

Vno [I]

Vno [II]

Bc

Measures 159-160. Vno [I] has a melodic line with a sharp sign. Vno [II] has a rhythmic accompaniment. Bc has a bass line.

161

Vno [I]

Vno [II]

Bc

Measures 161-162. Vno [I] and Vno [II] have melodic lines. Bc has a bass line.

163 *tr*

Vno [I]

Vno [II]

Bc



165

Vno [I]

Vno [II]

C

T

Bc

Terza Parte

Vor - rei ve - der al -

[#]



168

C

T

Bc

me - no_e poi mo - ri - re Del mio leg - giar - do sol

b 4 #3



171

C

T

Bc

8

l'a - ma - to vol - to

Ch'a tor - to il mio de - sti - no em - pio m'ha

174

C

T

Bc

8

Col cor lo ve - di e non con gl'oc - chi tuo - i;

tol - to.

177

C

T

Bc

8

Va - gheg - giar e mi - rar or tu nol po - i.

180

Vno [I]

Vno [II]

C

T

Bc

Da - ti pa - ce al do - lor,

Da - ti pa - ce al do - lor,

[#]

183

Vno [I]

Vno [II]

C

T

Bc

da - ti pa - ce al do - lor, da - ti pa - ce al do - lor,

a - ma con fe - de, a -

186

Vno [I]

Vno [II]

C

T

Bc

da - ti pa - ce al do - lor,

ma con fe - de, a - ma con fe - de,

189

Vno [I]

Vno [II]

C

T

Bc

a - ma con fe - de:

Da - ti pa - ce al do - lor,

192

Vno [I]

Vno [II]

C

T

Bc

Quel che non mi - ra gl'oc - chio il cor ben ve - de, Quel

Quel che non mi - ra gl'oc - chio il cor ben ve - de, Quel

195

Vno [I]

Vno [II]

C

T

Bc

che non mi - ra l'oc - chio il cor ben ve -

che non mi - ra l'oc - chio il cor ben ve -

198

Vno [I]

Vno [II]

C

T

Bc

de, Da - ti pa - ce al do - lor,

[#]

201

Vno [I]

Vno [II]

C

T

Bc

da - ti pa - ce al do - lor,

Da - ti pa - ce al do - lor, a - ma con fe -

204

Vno [I]

Vno [II]

C

T

Bc

da - ti pa - ceal do - lor, da - ti pa - ceal do - lor,

de, a - ma con fe - de, a -

Detailed description: This block contains the musical notation for measures 204 to 206. Vno [I] and Vno [II] have rests for most of the measures. In measure 206, Vno [II] plays a descending eighth-note scale: Bb4, A4, G4, F4, E4, D4. The Soprano (C) and Tenor (T) parts have lyrics. C sings 'da - ti pa - ceal do - lor, da - ti pa - ceal do - lor,'. T sings 'de, a - ma con fe - de, a -'. The Bass (Bc) part consists of half notes: D3, C3, B2, A2, G2, F2, E2, D2.

207

Vno [I]

Vno [II]

C

T

Bc

a - ma con fe - de:

ma con fe - de, Da - ti pa - ceal do - lor,

Detailed description: This block contains the musical notation for measures 207 to 210. In measure 207, Vno [I] and Vno [II] play a descending eighth-note scale: Bb4, A4, G4, F4, E4, D4. In measure 208, they have rests. C and T sing the lyrics 'a - ma con fe - de: ma con fe - de, Da - ti pa - ceal do - lor,'. The Bass (Bc) part continues with half notes: D2, C2, B1, A1, G1, F1, E1, D1.

210

Vno [I]

Vno [II]

C

T

Bc

Quel che non mi - ra gl'oc - chio, il

Quel che non mi - ra gl'oc - chio, il

213

Vno [I]

Vno [II]

C

T

Bc

cor ben ve - de, Quel che non mi - ra gl'oc - chio, il cor

cor ben ve - de, Quel che non mi - ra l'oc - chio, il cor

216

Vno [I]

Vno [II]

C

T

Bc

ben ve - de, il cor,

8 ben ve - de, il

219

Vno [I]

Vno [II]

C

T

Bc

il cor ben ve - de.

8 cor ben ve - de.

11. USCITE, O GEMITI. Ciacona (Giovanni Battista Marino)

GIOVANNI GIACOMO ARRIGONI
Concerti di camera 1635
ed. Pyrrhos Bamichas

VIOLINO [PRIMO]

VIOLINO [SECONDO]

[BASSO DI] VIOLA
DA GAMBA

TENORE

BASSO CONTINUO

4
T [8] U - sci - te, u - sci - te, u - sci - te, o ge - mi -

Bc

7
T [8] ti, Ac -

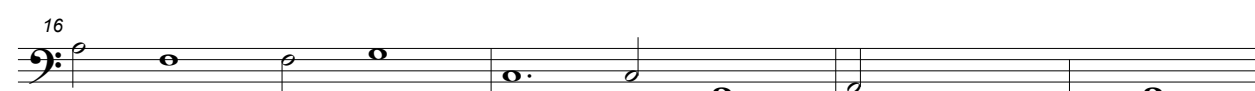
Bc

10
T [8] cen - ti que - ru - li, La - men - ti fle - bi - li, U - sci -

Bc

13
T 
8 te, Fuor del - le vi - sce - re.

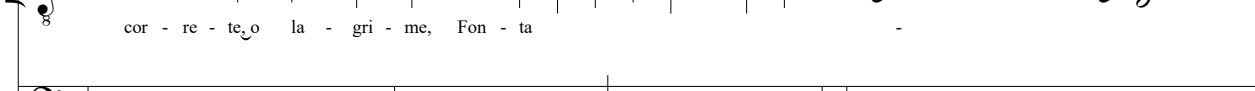
Bc 

16
Bc 

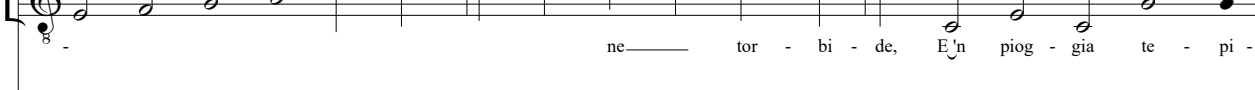
19
T 
8 Cor - re - te, cor - re - te,

Bc 

22
T 
8 cor - re - te, o la - gri - me, Fon - ta -

Bc 

25
T 
8 ne — tor - bi - de, E'n piog - gia te - pi -

Bc 

28
T 
8 da Per gli oc - chi lan - gui - di — Stil - la - te l'a - ni -

Bc 

31

T

8 ma, E'n piog - gia te - pi - da Per gli oc - chi lan - gui - di

Bc

34

Vno [I]

Vno [II]

[B.]Va

T

8 — Stil - la - te l'a - ni - ma.

Bc

37

Vno [I]

Vno [II]

[B.]Va

Bc

37

40

Vno [I]

Vno [II]

[B.]Va

Bc

43

Vno [I]

Vno [II]

[B.]Va

Bc

45

Vno [I]

Vno [II]

[B.]Va

Bc

47

Vno [I]

Vno [II]

[B.]Va

Bc

Measures 47-48. Vno [I] and Vno [II] play a melodic line with eighth and quarter notes. [B.]Va has whole rests. Bc has a bass line with half and quarter notes.

49

Vno [I]

Vno [II]

[B.]Va

Bc

Measures 49-50. Vno [I] and Vno [II] continue the melodic line. [B.]Va has whole rests. Bc continues the bass line.

51

Vno [I]

Vno [II]

[B.]Va

Bc

Measures 51-52. Vno [I] and Vno [II] have whole rests. [B.]Va plays a melodic line with eighth and quarter notes. Bc continues the bass line.

53

Vno [I]

Vno [II]

[B.]Va

Bc

56

Vno [I]

Vno [II]

[B.]Va

T

Bc

8

Por - ta - te, por - ta - te, o

59

T

Bc

8

ze - fi - ri, Il me - sto an - nun - zi - o Per tut - ta Ar - ca - di - a,

62

T

8

E que - sto spi - ri - to Tra' vo - stri si - bi -

Bc

65

T

8

li, Tra' vo - stri si - bi - li Con - fu - so va - da - ne. E que - sto spi - ri -

Bc

68

T

8

to Tra' vo - stri si - bi - li, Tra' vo - stri si - bi - li Con - fu - so va - da -

Bc

71

Vno [I]

Vno [II]

[B.]Va

T

8

ne.

Bc

The musical score is written for a vocal ensemble and instrumental accompaniment. It consists of four systems of music. The first system (measures 62-64) features a Tenor (T) and Bass (Bc) vocal line. The second system (measures 65-67) continues the vocal line. The third system (measures 68-70) continues the vocal line. The fourth system (measures 71-73) introduces Violins I and II (Vno [I], Vno [II]), Viola ([B.]Va), and continues the vocal line. The lyrics are in Italian, expressing a plea for mercy and a reference to the Holy Spirit.

74

Vno [I]

Vno [II]

[B.]Va

Bc

System 74: Violin I and II play a melody of quarter notes (G4, A4, B4, C5, B4, A4, G4) followed by a whole rest. Bassoon/Viola and Cello play a bass line of half notes (G2, A2, B2, C3, B2, A2, G2) followed by a whole rest. A sharp symbol (#) is located below the Cello staff.

77

Vno [I]

Vno [II]

[B.]Va

Bc

System 77: Violin I and II play a melody of quarter notes (G4, A4, B4, C5, B4, A4, G4) followed by a whole rest. Bassoon/Viola and Cello play a bass line of half notes (G2, A2, B2, C3, B2, A2, G2) followed by a whole rest. A sharp symbol (#) is located below the Cello staff.

79

Vno [I]

Vno [II]

[B.]Va

Bc

System 79: Violin I and II play a melody of quarter notes (G4, A4, B4, C5, B4, A4, G4) followed by a whole rest. Bassoon/Viola and Cello play a bass line of half notes (G2, A2, B2, C3, B2, A2, G2) followed by a whole rest. A sharp symbol (#) is located below the Cello staff.

81

Vno [I]

Vno [II]

[B.]Va

Bc

[#]

84

Vno [I]

Vno [II]

[B.]Va

Bc

87

Vno [I]

Vno [II]

[B.]Va

Bc

90

Vno [I]

Vno [II]

[B.]Va

T

8

Pren - de

Bc

93

T

8

te, pren - de - te, o ca - la - mi, Dol - ci re - li - qui - e Del mio bel

Bc

96

T

8

i - do - lo, Quel giu - sto ter - mi - ne, Che pa - gar li - ce -

Bc

99

T

8

mi.

Bc

102

T 8

So - spi - ri, so - spi - ri e fre - mi -

Bc

105

T 8

ti, Ch'o - gnor da' man - ti - ci Del pet - to es - sa la -

Bc

108

T 8

no, D'au - ret -

Bc

110

T 8

ta mu - si - ca Gon - fi - no gli or - ga -

Bc

113

T 8

ni Del - la mia fi - stu - la, Si che in me -

Bc

116

T 8 mo - ri - a Del ca - so tra - gi - co Al no - stro pian - ge - re Con rau - co

Bc

119

T 8 stre - pi - to Sem - pre, sem - pre ri - suo - ni - no, Sem - pre,

Bc

122

T 8 sem - pre ri - suo - ni - no. Si che in me - mo - ri - a Del ca - so

Bc

125

T 8 tra - gi - co Al no - stro pian - ge - re Con rau - co stre - pi - to Sem - pre,

Bc

128

T 8 sem - pre ri - suo - ni - no, Sem - pre, sem - pre ri - suo - ni -

Bc

131

Vno [I]

Vno [II]

[B.]Va

T

8 no.

Bc

Measures 131-133. Vno [I] and Vno [II] play a descending eighth-note scale. [B.]Va has rests. T has a whole note chord. Bc has a half-note bass line.

134

Vno [I]

Vno [II]

[B.]Va

Bc

Measures 134-136. Vno [I] and Vno [II] play a descending eighth-note scale. [B.]Va has rests. Bc has a half-note bass line.

137

Vno [I]

Vno [II]

[B.]Va

Bc

Measures 137-139. Vno [I] has a whole rest in 137, then eighth notes in 138, and a whole note in 139. Vno [II] has a whole rest in 137, then a whole rest in 138, and eighth notes in 139. [B.]Va has eighth notes in 137-138 and quarter notes in 139. Bc has a half note in 137, quarter notes in 138, and a half note in 139.

140

Vno [I]

Vno [II]

[B.]Va

Bc

Measures 140-142. Vno [I] has a whole rest in 140, then eighth notes in 141, and a whole note in 142. Vno [II] has eighth notes in 140-141 and quarter notes in 142. [B.]Va has eighth notes in 140-141 and quarter notes in 142. Bc has a half note in 140, quarter notes in 141, and a half note in 142.

143

Vno [I]

Vno [II]

[B.]Va

Bc

p

Measures 143-145. Vno [I] has a half note in 143, then quarter notes in 144, and a half note in 145. Vno [II] has a whole rest in 143, then a whole note in 144, and a whole note in 145. [B.]Va has a half note in 143, then quarter notes in 144, and a half note in 145. Bc has a half note in 143, then quarter notes in 144, and a half note in 145. Dynamics: *p* for measures 144-145.

145

Vno [I] *f* *p*

Vno [II] *f* *p*

[B.]Va *f* *p*

Bc *f* *p*

147

Vno [I] *f* *p*

Vno [II] *f* *p*

[B.]Va *f* *p*

Bc *f* *p*

150 Adagio

T 8 Fo - re - ste ta - ci - te, Mu - ti si -

Bc

153

T 8 len - zi - i, Or - ro - ri i - no - spi - ti, Spe - lon - che or -

Bc

156

T 8 ri - bi - li, Pro - fon - di ba - ra - tri Di fe - re e - stra - ni - e,

Bc

159

T 8 Er - bet - te flo - ri - de, Au - ret - te pla - ci - de, Au - ret - te pla - ci -

Bc

162

T 8 de, Fio - ret - ti te - ne - ri, Er - bet - te flo - ri - de, Au - ret - te pla - ci -

Bc

165

T 8 de, Au - ret - te pla - ci - de, Fio - ret - ti te - ne - ri.

Bc

168

Vno [I]

Vno [II]

[B.]Va

T

Bc

Qui tac - que e ven - ne me - no e i fau - ni, e i ge - ni - i,

171

Vno [I]

Vno [II]

[B.]Va

T

Bc

Le pie - to - se na - pee, l'a - mi - che o - re - a - di

173

Vno [I]

Vno [II]

[B.]Va

T

Bc

A stuo - lo a stuo - lo, e le vi - ci - ne naia - di, Ch'a - ve - an, ra -

175

Vno [I]

Vno [II]

[B.]Va

T

Bc

pi - te del suo dol - ce can - ti - co, De l'om - bro - so li - ceo la - scia - to il ver - ti - ce, E

175

7

[#]6

#

177

Vno [I]

Vno [II]

[B.]Va

T

Bc

fat - to d'o - gni - in - tor - no al can - tor ot - ti - mo Per a - scol - tar - lo un bel thea - tro

179

Vno [I]

Vno [II]

[B.]Va

T

Bc

pu - bli - co Sen - z'al - tro in - du - gio a con - so - lar - lo cor - se - ro, E con so -

182

Vno [I]

Vno [II]

[B.]Va

T

Bc

a - vi e ge - ne - ro - si ca - li - ci, E con ca - pa - ci e ben ri - pie - ne

184

Vno [I]

Vno [II]

[B.]Va

T

Bc

ciot - to - le Di ru - bi - no stil - lan - te e di to - pa - zio,

186

Vno [I]

Vno [II]

[B.]Va

T

Bc

Che gio - con - do in - ven - tor del - la ven - de - mi - a, A - vea dian - zi da l'un es - pres - so

188

Vno [I]

Vno [II]

[B.]Va

T

Bc

Bro - mi - o, Il ri - sto - ra - ro e'l con - for - ta - ro a sor - ge - re,

191

Vno [I]

Vno [II]

[B.]Va

T

Bc

8

E di quel dol - ce suo no - vo es - ser - ci - zi - o L'u - so da lui per ce - le - brar - lo ap -

194

Vno [I]

Vno [II]

[B.]Va

T

Bc

8

pre - se - ro, per ce - le - brar - lo ap - pre - se - ro.

6 6

12. QUEST'È PUR IL MIO CORE (Battista Guarini)

GIOVANNI GIACOMO ARRIGONI
Concerti di camera 1635
ed. Pyrros Bamichas

CANTO

ALTO

TENORE

QUINTO

BASSO

BASSO CONTINUO

Que - st'è pur il mio co - re,

Que - st'è

3

C

A

T

Q

B

Bc

pur il mio co - re;

Que - st'è pur il mio

5

C

A

T

Q

B

Bc

Que - st'è pur il mio ben,

Que - st'è pur il mio

ben:

7

C

Que - st'è pur il mio co - re;

A

Que - st'è pur il mio ben,

T

que - st'è

Q

ben,

que - st'è pur

B

Bc

9

C

Que - st'è pur il mio

A

que - st'è pur il mio

T

pur il mio ben:

Q

il mio ben:

B

Bc

11

C

ben:

A

8

ben:

Che piú lan - gui -

T

8

Che piú lan - gui - sco, lan - gui -

Q

8

Che piú lan - gui -

B

Che piú lan - gui - sco, che piú lan - gui -

Bc

13

C

Che piú lan - gui - sco, che piú lan -

A

8

sco,

che piú lan - gui -

T

8

- sco, che piú lan - gui - sco,

Q

8

sco, che piú lan - gui - sco,

B

sco,

Bc

15

C *gui - sco,*

A *sco,* *che piú lan - gui -*

T *che piú lan - gui -* *sco,* *che piú lan -*

Q *che piú lan - gui - sco,* *che piú lan - gui -*

B *che piú lan - gui -*

Bc

17

Allegro

C *che piú lan - gui - sco? Che fa me - co il do - lor se ne gio -*

A *sco?*

T *gui - sco?*

Q *sco?*

B *sco?*

Bc

20

C

i - sco, ne gio - i - sco?

A

8

Che fa me - co il do - lor se ne gio -

T

8

Q

8

B

Bc

22

C

A

8

i - sco, ne gio - i - sco?

T

8

Q

8

B

Fu - git - te A - mor, fu - git - te A -

Bc

28

C mi - co, A - mor a - mi - co,

A mi - co, A - mor a - mi - co,

T fu - git - te A - mor, fu - git - te A - mor, a - man -

Q mi - co, A -

B Fu - git - te A - mor, fu - git - te A - mor, fu - git - te A - mor, a - man -

Bc

30

C Fu - git - te A - mor, fu - git - te A -

A A - mor a - mi - co,

T ti, fu - git - te A - mor, fu - git - te A -

Q mor a - mi - co,

B ti: A -

Bc

32

C

A

T

Q

B

Bc

mor, fu - git - te A - mor, a - man - ti: A -

A - mor a - mi - co, A -

mor, fu - git - te A - mor, a - man - ti: A -

A -

mor a - mi - co, A -

mor a - mi - co, A -

34

C

A

T

Q

B

Bc

mor a - mi - co, O che fie - ro ne - mi - co,

mor a - mi - co,

mor a - mi - co,

mor a - mi - co, O che fie - ro ne -

mor a - mi - co,

mor a - mi - co,

36

C

A

T

Q

B

Bc

O che fie - ro ne - mi - co,

mi - co, O che fie - ro ne - mi - co,

Fu - git - te A -

38

C

A

T

Q

B

Bc

Fu - git - te A - mor, fu - git - te A - mor, a - man - ti:

A - mor a - mi - co,

A - mor a -

mor, fu - git - te A - mor, fu - git - te A - mor, a - man - ti:

40

C O che fie - ro ne - mi - co,

A O che fie - ro ne - mi - co,

T mi - co,

Q O che fie - ro ne -

B A - mor a -

Bc

42

C O che fie - ro ne - mi - co,

A O che fie - ro ne - mi - co,

T Fu - git - te A - mor, fu - git - te A -

Q mi - co, O che fie - ro ne - mi - co, Fu - git - te A -

B mi - co, O che fie - ro ne - mi - co,

Bc

44

C

A

T

Q

B

Bc

mor, fu - git - te A - mor, a - man - ti:

A - mor a -

O che fie - ro ne -

46

C

A

T

Q

B

Bc

mi - co,

O che fie - ro ne - mi - co,

A - mor a - mi - co, A -

O che fie - ro ne - mi - co,

mi - co, A -

48

C O che fie - ro ne - mi - co.

A

T *mor* a - mi - co, O che fie - ro ne - mi -

Q O che fie - ro ne - mi - co, O che fie - ro ne -

B *mor* a - mi - co, O che fie - ro ne -

Bc

50

C Al - lor che vi lu - sin - ga, al - lor che

A *mi* - co.

T *mi* - co.

Q *mi* - co.

B *mi* - co.

Bc

52

C

A

T

Q

B

Bc

ri - de,

Al - lor che vi lu - sin - ga, al - lor che

54

C

A

T

Q

B

Bc

ri - de,

Al - lor che vi lu - sin - ga, al - lor che

56

C

A

T

Q

B

Bc

Con - di - scei vo - stri pian - ti,

ri - de,

59

C

A

T

Q

B

Bc

di - scei vo - stri pian - ti,

Al - lor che vi lu - sin - ga, al - lor che

62

C

A

T

Q

B

Bc

Al - lor che vi lu - sin - ga, al - lor che

ri - de,

Con - di - sce i

64

C

A

T

Q

B

Bc

ri - de, Con - di - sce i

Al - lor che vi lu - sin - ga, al - lor che

vo - stri pian - ti,

66

C vo - stri pian - ti,

A Al - lor che vi lu - sin - ga, al - lor che

T

Q ri - de,

B Con - di - sce i

Bc

68

C Con - di - sce i

A ri - de,

T

Q Al - lor che vi lu - sin - ga, al - lor che

B vo - stri pian - ti, Al - lor che vi lu - sin - ga, al - lor che

Bc

70

C vo - stri pian - ti,

A 8 Con - di - sce i vo - stri

T 8 Con - di - sce i vo - stri

Q 8 ri - de,

B ri - de, Con - di - sce i vo - stri

Bc

72

C

A 8 pian - ti

T 8 pian - ti,

Q 8 Con quel ve - len, che dol - ce - men - te an - ci -

B pian - ti

Bc

2 3 2

74

C

A

T

Q

B

Bc

Con - di - sce i vo - stri

Al - lor che vi lu - sin - ga, al - lor che ri -

de, Al - lor che vi lu - sin - ga, al - lor che ri -

76

C

A

T

Q

B

Bc

pian - ti

Con quel ve - len, che dol - ce - men - te an - ci -

de,

Con quel ve - len, che dol - ce -

de,

Con quel ve - len, che dol - ce -

78

C

A

T

Q

B

Bc

men - te an - ci - de, Con quel ve -

de,

men - te an - ci - de, Con - di - sce i

men - te an - ci - de, Con - di - sce i

80

C

A

T

Q

B

Bc

len, che dol - ce - men - te an - ci - de,

Al - lor che vi lu -

Con -

vo - stri pian - ti

vo - stri pian - ti, Con -

82

C Con quel ve - len, che dol - ce - men - te an - ci -

A sin - ga, al - lor che ri

T di - sce i vo - stri pian - ti

Q

B di - sce i vo - stri pian - ti

Bc

84

C de.

A de.

T Con quel ve - len, con quel ve - len, che dol - ce -

Q Con quel ve - len, che dol - ce - men -

B Con quel ve - len, che dol - ce - men -

Bc

86

C

A

T

Q

B

Bc

men - te an - ci - de.

te an - ci de.

- te an - ci - de.

7 6 5

88

C

A

T

Q

B

Bc

Non cre - de - te, non cre -

Non cre - de - te, non cre -

Non cre - de - te, non cre - de - te, non cre -

Non cre - de - te, non cre - de - te,

Non cre - de - te, non cre - de - te,

90

C de - te, non cre - de - te ai sem - bian - ti:

A de - te, non cre - de - te ai sem - bian - ti: Che par so - a - ve, ed è pun -

T de - te, non cre - de - te ai sem - bian - ti:

Q non cre - de - te ai sem - bian - ti:

B non cre - de - te ai sem - bian - ti:

Bc

5 6

93

C

A gen - te, e cru - do,

T

Q Che par so - a - ve, ed è pun - gen - te, e

B

Bc

95

C

A

T

Q

B

Bc

E men è di - sar - ma - to al - lor ch'è

cru - do,

97

C

A

T

Q

B

Bc

Che par so - a - ve, ed è pun - gen - te, e

Non cre - de - te, non cre - de - te, non cre - de - te, non cre -

nu - do,

E men è di - sar -

99

C

cru - do,

A

de - te ai sem - bian - ti, Non cre -

T

8

Q

Non cre - de - te, non cre -

B

ma - to al - lor ch'è nu - do,

Bc

101

C

Non cre - de - te ai sem - bian - ti,

A

de - te, non cre - de - te ai sem - bian - ti: Che par so -

T

8

Q

de - te,

B

Bc

103

C

A

T

Q

B

Bc

a - ve, ed è pun - gen - te, e cru - do,

Non cre -

E men è di - sar - ma - to al - lor ch'è

105

C

A

T

Q

B

Bc

Non cre - de - te, non cre - de - te ai sem -

Non cre - de - te, non cre - de - te ai sem -

de - te, non cre - de - te ai sem -

nu - do, Non cre - de - te ai sem -

Non cre - de - te ai sem -

107

C

bian - ti: Che par so - a - ve,

A

8 bian - ti: Ed è pun -

T

8 bian - ti: Che par so - a - ve, ed è pun -

Q

8 bian - ti,

B

bian - ti: E

Bc

109

C

A

8 gen - te, e cru - do,

T

8 gen - te, e cru - do,

Q

8 Non cre -

B

men è di - sar - ma - to al - lor ch'è nu -

Bc

111

C E men è di - sar - ma - to al -

A Non cre - de - te, non cre -

T Non cre - de - te:

Q de - te, non cre -

B do, Che par so - a - ve, ed è pun - gen - te, e cru - do,

Bc

113

C lor ch'è nu - do, Non cre -

A de - te ai sem - bian - ti: Che par so - a - ve,

T Che par so -

Q de - te ai sem - bian - ti,

B

Bc

#6

115

C de - te, non cre - de - te ai sem - bian -

A 8 che par so - a - ve, Non cre - de - te ai sem - bian -

T 8 a - ve, Non cre - de - te ai sem - bian -

Q 8 Non cre - de - te, non cre - de - te ai sem - bian -

B Non cre - de - te, non cre - de - te ai sem - bian -

Bc

117

C ti: Che par so - a - ve,

A 8 ti: Che par so - a - ve,

T 8 ti: Che par so - a - ve, ed è pun - gen - te, e

Q 8 ti: Che par so - a - ve, ed è pun - gen - te, e

B ti: E men è di - sar -

Bc

119

C

A

T

Q

B

Bc

crudo, E men è di - sar - ma - to al -

ma - to al - lor ch'è nu - do,

121

C

A

T

Q

B

Bc

men è di - sar - ma - to al - lor, al - lor ch'è

ma - to al - lor ch'è nu -

lor ch'è nu - do,

E men è di - sar - ma - to, e

E men è di - sar - ma - to al - lor ch'è

123

C

nu - do,

A

do,

E men è di - sar -

T

E men è di - sar - ma - to al - lor ch'è nu -

Q

men è di - sar - ma - to al - lor ch'è nu - do,

B

nu - do, al - lor ch'è nu -

Bc

125

C

al - lor ch'è nu - do, E

A

ma - to al - lor ch'è nu - do,

T

do, al - lor ch'è nu - do, E men è di - sar -

Q

E men è di - sar - ma - to,

B

do, al - lor ch'è nu - do,

Bc

127

C men è di - sar - ma - to al - lor _____ ch'è

A 8 E men è di - sar - ma - to al - lor ch'è

T 8 ma - to al - lor, al - lor ch'è

Q 8 e men è di - sar - ma - to al - lor ch'è

B E men è di - sar - ma - to al - lor ch'è

Bc

129

C nu - do.

A 8 nu - do.

T 8 nu - do.

Q 8 nu - do.

B nu - do.

Bc

13. ARDO, MIA VITA, ANCOR COM'IO SOLIA (Battista Guarini)

GIOVANNI GIACOMO ARRIGONI
Concerti di camera 1635
ed. Pyrros Bamichas

CANTO

ALTO

TENORE

QUINTO

BASSO

BASSO CONTINUO

Ar

4 #3

3

C

A

T

Q

B

Bc

Ar

do,

Ar - do, mia

4 3

6

C

A

T

Q

B

Bc

Ar

vi - ta, an - cor co - m'io so - li - a, Ar - do, mia vi - ta, an - cor co - m'io so -

#

9

C

Ar

-

do,

A

8

T

8

ar

-

Q

8

do,

ar

-

B

li - a, Ar - do, mia vi - ta, an - cor co - m'io so - li - a, Ar -

Bc

#

12

C

ar

-

A

8

ar - do, mia vi - ta, an - cor co - m'io so - li - a,

T

8

-

do,

Q

8

-

do,

ar - do, mia vi - ta, an -

B

-

do,

ar - do, mia vi - ta, an -

Bc

15

C

A

T

Q

B

Bc

do,

ar - do, mia

vi - ta, an - cor co - m'io so -

Ar

ar

do,

cor co - m'io so - li - a,

Ar

cor co - m'io so - li - a,

Ar

#

18

C

A

T

Q

B

Bc

li - a,

Ar - do, mia vi - ta, an -

do,

ar - do, mia

vi - ta, an - cor co - m'io so -

ar - do, mia vi - ta, an - cor

co -

do,

ar - do, mia vi - ta, an -

do,

ar - do, mia vi - ta, an - cor co - m'io so -

20

C cor co - m'io so - li - a,

A li - a,

T m'io so - li - a, E sen - to a po - co a

Q cor co - m'io so - li - a,

B li - a,

Bc

#3 4 [#]3 4 5

23

C

A

T po - co Ri - no - var - si nel

Q E sen - to a po - co a po - co

B

Bc

4 #3 5 # 6 5

26

C

A

T

Q

B

Bc

cor, ri - no - var - si nel cor la fiam - ma

Ri - no - var - si nel cor, ri - no - var - si nel cor la fiam - ma

#6

28

C

A

T

Q

B

Bc

E sen - to a po - co a po - co

E sen - to a po - co a po - co Ri - no - var - si nel

mi - a,

mi - a,

4 #3 4 2 5 6 4 [#]3

31

C Ri - no - var - si nel cor, ri - no - var - si nel cor la fiam - ma

A cor, ri - no - var - si nel cor la fiam - ma

T

Q

B

Bc

#6 b 6

33

C mi - a, Ri - no - var - si nel cor, ri - no - var - si nel

A mi - a, Ri - no - var - si nel cor, ri - no - var - si nel

T E sen - to a po - co a

Q

B E sen - to a po - co a

Bc

4 #3

35

C *cor, ri - no - var - si nel cor,*

A *cor, ri - no - var - si nel cor,*

T *po - co, E sen - to a po - co a*

Q *E sen - to a po - co a*

B *po - co Ri - no - var - si nel cor, ri - no - var - si nel*

Bc

37

C *ri - no - var - si nel cor, ri - no - var - si nel*

A *ri - no - var - si nel cor, ri - no - var - si nel*

T *po - co*

Q *po - co, E sen - to a po - co a*

B *cor, ri - no - var - si nel cor, E sen - to a po -*

Bc

2 3 4

39

C *cor,*

A *cor,*

T *8* Ri - no - var - si nel cor, ri - no - var - si nel cor la fiam - ma

Q *8 po* - co Ri - no - var - si nel cor la fiam - ma

B - co a po - co

Bc 2 6

41

C ri - no - var - si nel cor, ri - no - var - si nel

A *8* E sen - to a po - co a

T *8* mi - a, E sen - to a po -

Q *8* mi - a,

B Ri - no - var - si nel cor, ri - no - var - si nel

Bc 9 7

43

C *cor, ri - no - var - si nel cor,* *ri - no - var - si nel cor, ri - no - var - si nel*

A *po - co a po - co a po - co Ri - no - var - si nel*

T *co a po - co*

Q

B *cor, ri - no - var - si nel cor, la fiam - ma mi - a,*

Bc

7 6

45

C *cor, E sen - to a po - co a po -*

A *cor, E sen - to a po - co a po -*

T *Ri - no - var - si nel*

Q *Ri - no - var - si nel cor, ri - no - var - si nel cor, ri - no - var - si nel cor,*

B *Ri - no - var - si nel cor, ri - no - var - si nel cor, ri - no - var - si nel cor,*

Bc

4 #3

47

C co Ri - no - var - si nel cor, ri - no - var - si nel cor la fiam - ma

A co Ri - no - var - si nel cor, ri - no - var - si nel cor la fiam - ma

T cor, ri - no - var - si nel cor, ri - no - var - si nel cor la fiam - ma

Q ri - no - var - si nel cor, ri - no - var - si nel cor la fiam - ma

B ri - no - var - si nel cor, ri - no - var - si nel cor la fiam - ma

Bc

49

C mi - a.

A mi - a.

T mi - a.

Q mi - a. Né per ar - der be -

B mi - a.

Bc

4 #3 7 6

52

C

A

T

Q

B

Bc

8

Né per ar - der be - a - to Chie - do dal vo - stro

a - to Chie - do dal vo - stro cor,

7 #6 6 5

54

C

A

T

Q

B

Bc

8

cor, chie - do dal vo - stro cor fo - co per fo -

chie - do dal vo - stro cor fo - co per fo -

6 4 [#]3

56

C

A

T

Q

B

Bc

co;

Né per ar - der be - a - to

co;

Né per ar - der be -

6 # 7 #6

58

C

A

T

Q

B

Bc

Chie - do dal vo - stro cor,

chie - do dal vo - stro cor

fo - co per fo -

a - to Chie - do dal vo - stro cor

fo - co per fo -

4 [#]3

61

C

A

T

Q

B

Bc

co; Pe - rò che smi - su -

co; Pe - rò che smi - su -

co; Pe - rò che smi - su -

co; Pe - rò che smi - su -

co; Pe - rò che smi - su -

co; Pe - rò che smi - su -

64

C

A

T

Q

B

Bc

ra - to

ra - to È ben l'ar - dor in me,

ra - to È ben l'ar - dor in me,

ra - to

ra - to È ben l'ar - dor in me, ma

ra - to È ben l'ar - dor in me, ma

67

C

A

T

Q

B

Bc

ma non l'ar - di - re,

ma non l'ar - di - re,

non l'ar - di - re,

70

C

A

T

Q

B

Bc

ben l'ar - dor in me, ma non l'ar -

È ben l'ar - dor in me, ma non l'ar -

ben l'ar - dor in me, ma non l'ar -

76

C
smi - su - ra - to

A
smi - su - ra - to È ben l'ar -

T
smi - su - ra - to È ben l'ar -

Q
smi - su - ra - to

B
smi - su - ra - to È ben l'ar - dor

Bc
smi - su - ra - to È ben l'ar - dor

79

C Ma non l'ar - di -

A dor in me, ma non l'ar - di -

T dor in me, ma non l'ar - di -

Q Ma non l'ar - di -

B in me, ma non l'ar - di -

Bc

82

C re.

A re.

T re.

Q re.

B re.

Bc re.

Chie - do sol, chie - do sol che mo - ri - re Non mi la -

#

[#]

7

85

C

A

T

Q

B

Bc

Chie - do sol, chie - do sol che mo - ri - re Non mi la - scia - te, Che mo - ri - re

scia - te, Che mo - ri - re

7 6

88

C

A

T

Q

B

Bc

— Non mi la - scia - te, e che quel no - bil co - re Non mi

— Non mi la - scia - te, e che quel no - bil co - re

90

C

A

T

Q

B

Bc

92

C

A

T

Q

B

Bc

#3 4 [#]3

ne - ghi pie - tà, non mi ne - ghi pie - tà se ne - ga a -

Non mi ne - ghi pie - tà se ne - ga a - mo - re,

mo - re, E che quel no - bil co - re Non mi

se ne - ga a - mo - re, E che quel no - bil co - re

95

C

ne - ghi pie - tà se ne - ga a - mo - re, se ne - ga a - mo -

A

8

T

8

Q

8

E

B

Non mi ne - ghi pie - tà se ne - ga a - mo -

Bc

5 5 #3 4 [#]3

98

C

re,

A

8

E che quel no - bil co - re Non mi ne - ghi pie -

T

8

Non mi ne - ghi pie - tà se ne - ga a -

Q

8

che quel no - bil co - re Non mi ne - ghi pie - tà se ne - ga a -

B

re,

Bc

6 6

100

C

A

T

Q

B

Bc

3 4 3 # #6

E che quel no - bil

tà se ne - ga a - mo - re, E che quel no - bil

mo re,

mo re,

Non mi

102

C

A

T

Q

B

Bc

co - re

co - re

se ne - ga a - mo - re, Non mi

Se ne - ga a - mo - re,

ne - ghi pie - tà

se ne - ga a - mo - re, Non mi

ne - ghi pie - tà, non mi

ne - ghi pie - tà, non mi

104

C

A

T

Q

B

Bc

se ne - ga a - mo - re, Non mi ne - ghi pie - tà se ne - ga a -

se ne - ga a - mo - re, Non mi ne - ghi pie - tà se ne - ga a -

ne - ghi pie - tà se ne - ga a - mo - re,

ne - ghi pie - tà se ne - ga a - mo - re,

Non mi

106

C

A

T

Q

B

Bc

ne - ghi pie - tà, non mi

mo - re, E che quel no - bil co - re

mo - re, E che quel no - bil co - re

se ne - ga a - mo - re, Non mi ne - ghi pie -

se ne - ga a - mo - re, Non mi ne - ghi pie -

108

C

A

T

Q

B

Bc

ne - ghi pie - tà, non mi ne - ghi pie - tà

Non mi ne - ghi pie - tà, non mi

Se ne - ga a - mo - re,

tà, E che quel no - bil co - re Non mi

tà, E che quel no - bil co - re Se ne - ga a -

6

110

C

A

T

Q

B

Bc

se ne - ga a - mo - re,

ne - ghi pie - tà, non mi ne - ghi pie - tà se

se ne - ga a - mo - re,

se ne - ga a -

ne - ghi pie - tà se ne - ga a - mo - re,

mo - re, Non mi ne - ghi pie - tà se ne - ga a - mo -

112

C

se ne - ga a - mo - re.

A

8 ne - ga a - mo - re.

T

8 mo - re.

Q

8 se ne - ga a - mo - re.

B

- re.

Bc

4 [#]3

14. ARCIERA VEZZOSETTA (Nicolò Crasso)

GIOVANNI GIACOMO ARRIGONI
Concerti di camera 1635
ed. Pyrrhos Bamichas

CANTO

QUINTO

ALTO

TENORE

SESTO

BASSO

BASSO CONTINUO

Ar - cie - ra vez - zo - set - ta,

Ar - cie - ra vez - zo - set - ta,

Ar -

Ar -

#

3

C

Q

A

T

S

B

Bc

Ar - cie - ra vez - zo -

Ar - cie - ra vez - zo -

8

cie - ra vez - zo - set - ta, Ar - cie - ra vez - zo -

8

cie - ra vez - zo - set - ta, Ar - cie - ra vez - zo -

8

Ar - cie - ra vez - zo -

Ar - cie - ra vez - zo -

Ar - cie - ra vez - zo -

6

5

C

Q

A

T

S

B

Bc

set - ta,

set - ta,

set - ta, Con l'ar - co sol mi - nac - cia, e sen - za

set - ta,

set - ta,

set - ta,

#

Detailed description: This is a musical score for a SATB choir and basso continuo. The score is written on seven staves. The vocal parts are Soprano (C), Alto (Q), Tenor (T), and Bass (B), each with a vocal line and a corresponding lyric line. The basso continuo part (Bc) is written on a separate staff. The lyrics are: 'set - ta, Con l'ar - co sol mi - nac - cia, e sen - za'. The music is in a key with one sharp (F#) and a common time signature. The tempo is marked 'Con'. The score is divided into two measures. The first measure contains the vocal entries and the beginning of the basso continuo line. The second measure contains the continuation of the vocal parts and the basso continuo line. The basso continuo line starts with a sharp sign (#) on the first measure.

7

C

Q

A

8

stra - le,

T

8

S

8

B

Con l'ar - co sol mi - nac - cia_e sen - za

Bc

9

C

Q

A

T

S

B

Bc

Con l'ar - co sol mi - nac - cia, e sen - za

Con l'ar - co sol mi - nac - cia, e sen - za

stra - le,

6 #

Detailed description: This is a musical score for a choir and bassoon. The score is in 2/4 time and consists of two measures. The vocal parts (C, Q, A, T, S) are in treble clef, and the bassoon (Bc) is in bass clef. The bass part (B) is in bass clef. The lyrics are 'Con l'ar - co sol mi - nac - cia, e sen - za' for the vocal parts and 'stra - le,' for the bass part. The bassoon part has a 6 and a sharp symbol below it.

11

C

stra - le, e sen - za

Q

stra - le, e sen - za

A

8 e sen - za stra - le,

T

8 E sen - za stra - le,

S

8

B

Bc

#

The musical score is written for a choir with seven parts: C (Contralto), Q (Contralto), A (Alto), T (Tenor), S (Soprano), B (Bass), and Bc (Bassoon). The score is in two systems. The first system has two measures. The second system has two measures. The lyrics are 'stra - le, e sen - za'. The key signature has one sharp (F#). The time signature is not explicitly shown but appears to be 4/4. The Bc part is only present in the second system.

13

C

Q

A

T

S

B

Bc

stra - le,

stra - le,

Ar - cie - ra vez - zo -

Ar - cie - ra, ar - cie - ra vez - zo -

#

Detailed description: This is a musical score for a choir and a bassoon. The score is divided into two measures. The first measure (measure 13) shows the vocal parts (C, Q, A, T, S, B) and the bassoon (Bc). The vocal parts are in treble clef, and the bassoon is in bass clef. The lyrics for the vocal parts are: C and Q: 'stra - le,'; T: 'Ar - cie - ra vez - zo -'; S: 'Ar - cie - ra, ar - cie - ra vez - zo -'; B: (no lyrics). The second measure (measure 14) shows the vocal parts and the bassoon. The lyrics for the vocal parts are: T: 'Ar - cie - ra vez - zo -'; S: 'Ar - cie - ra, ar - cie - ra vez - zo -'; B: (no lyrics). The bassoon part in measure 14 has a sharp symbol (#) below it.

15

C

Q

A

T

S

B

Bc

Con l'ar - co sol mi -

Con l'ar - co sol mi - nac - cia, con l'ar - co sol mi -

set - ta,

set - ta,

6

19

C

Ar - cie - ra, ar - cie - ra vez - zo -

Q

Ar - cie - ra vez - zo -

A

Ar - cie - ra vez - zo -

T

8 cie - ra vez - zo - set - ta, _____

S

8 cie - ra vez - zo - set - ta, _____

B

cie - ra vez - zo - set - ta, _____

Bc

21

C

set - ta, Ar - cie - ra vez - zo - set -

Q

set - ta, Ar - cie - ra vez - zo - set -

A

8 set - ta, Ar - cie - ra vez - zo - set -

T

8 Ar - cie - ra vez - zo - set -

S

8 Ar - cie - ra vez - zo - set -

B

Ar - cie - ra vez - zo - set -

Bc

23

C ta,

Q ta,

A ta,

T ta, Con l'ar - co sol mi - nac - cia, e sen - za stra -

S ta,

B ta,

Bc

25

C

Q

A

T

S

B

Bc

Ne gl'oc - chi mi sa - et - ta, mi sa -

le;

Ne gl'oc - chi mi sa - et - ta, mi sa - et - ta, mi sa -

27

C

Q

A

T

S

B

Bc

et - ta,

Ar - cie - ra vez - zo - set - ta,

et - ta,

Ar - cie - ra, ar - cie - ra vez - zo - set - ta,

Con

The musical score is written for a choir with seven parts: C (Contralto), Q (Quinto), A (Alto), T (Tenore), S (Soprano), B (Basso), and Bc (Basso Continuo). The time signature is 8/8. The key signature has one sharp (F#). The score begins with a measure rest for all parts. In the second measure, the A and S parts have a trill (tr) over an eighth note, followed by a rest. The T part has a quarter note. The B part has a quarter note. The Bc part has a half note. In the third measure, the A and S parts have a trill (tr) over an eighth note, followed by a rest. The T part has a quarter note. The B part has a quarter note. The Bc part has a half note. In the fourth measure, the A and S parts have a trill (tr) over an eighth note, followed by a rest. The T part has a quarter note. The B part has a quarter note. The Bc part has a half note. The lyrics are: "et - ta," for A and S; "Ar - cie - ra vez - zo - set - ta," for T; "Ar - cie - ra, ar - cie - ra vez - zo - set - ta," for B; and "Con" for Q.

30

C

Q

A

T

S

B

Bc

l'ar - co sol mi - nac - cia, e sen - za stra - le;

Ne gl'oc - chi mi sa - et - ta, mi sa -

Ne gl'oc - chi mi sa - et - ta, mi sa -

32

C
Ar - cie - ra, ar - cie - ra vez - zo -

Q
Ar - cie - ra vez - zo -

A
8

T
8 et - ta, mi sa - et *tr* ta,

S
8 et - ta, mi sa - et *tr* ta,

B

Bc

34

C

set - ta,

Q

set - ta, Ne

A

T

S

B

Con l'ar - co sol mi - nac - cia, e sen - za

Bc

36

C

Ne gl'oc - chi mi sa - et - ta, mi sa - et *tr*

Q

gl'oc - chi mi sa - et - ta, mi sa - et - ta, mi sa - et *tr*

A

T

S

B

stra - le;

Bc

36

37

38

39

38

C

ta, Ne gl'oc - chi mi sa -

Q

ta, Ne gl'oc - chi mi sa - et - ta, mi sa - et - ta, mi sa -

A

Ne gl'oc - chi mi sa -

T

Ne gl'oc - chi mi sa -

S

Ne gl'oc - chi mi sa -

B

Ne gl'oc - chi mi sa - et - ta, mi sa - et - ta, mi sa -

Bc

40

C

et - ta.

Q

et - ta.

A

et - ta.

T

et - ta.

S

et - ta. Ha ne' la - sci - vi

B

et - ta.

Bc

43

C

Q

A

T

S

B

Bc

sguar - di,

Ha ne' la - sci - vi sguar -

45

C

Q

A

T

S

B

Bc

Mi - le, mil - le a - mo - ro - si dar -

Mi - le, mil - le a - mo - ro - si dar -

Mi - le, mil - le a - mo - ro - si dar - di,

di,

6 # 5

47

C

di,

Q

di,

A

8

Ha ne' la - sci - vi sguar - di

T

8

Ha ne' la - sci - vi sguar - di

S

8

B

Ha ne' la - sci - vi sguar -

Bc

The musical score is written for a choir with seven parts: Contralto (C), Contralto (Q), Alto (A), Tenor (T), Soprano (S), Bass (B), and Bassoon/Contrabass (Bc). The time signature is 8/8. The key signature has one flat (B-flat). The score consists of two measures. The vocal parts (A, T, B) have lyrics in Italian. The piano part (Bc) provides a harmonic accompaniment.

49

C

Q

A

T

S

B

Bc

Mi - le, mil - le a - mo - ro - si dar - di,

Mil - le, mil - le a - mo - ro - si dar - di,

6

51

C

Q

A

T

S

B

Bc

Mi - le, mil - le a - mo - ro - si dar - di,

Mi - le, mil - le a - mo -

Mil - le, mil - le a - mo -

Ha ne' la - sci - vi sguar - di,

Ha ne' la - sci - vi sguar - di

53

C

Q

A

T

S

B

Bc

ro - si dar - di,

ro - si dar - di,

Ha ne' la - sci - vi sguar -

Ha ne' la - sci - vi sguar -

Mil - le, mil - le a - mo - ro - si dar -

#[6]

55

C Mil - le, mil - le a - mo - ro - si dar di,

Q Mil - le, mil - le a - mo - ro - si dar - di,

A Mil - le, mil - le a - mo -

T di Mil - le, mil - le a - mo -

S di

B di,

Bc

57

C

Q

A

T

S

B

Bc

ro - si,

mil - le, mil - le a - mo - ro - si dar -

ro - si,

mil - le, mil - le a - mo - ro - si dar -

Mil - le, mil - le a - mo - ro - si dar -

61

C

cor pia - ga mor - ta - le, pia -

Q

cor pia - ga mor - ta - le, pia - ga mor -

A

8 cor pia - ga mor - ta - le, pia - ga mor -

T

8 cor pia - ga mor - ta - le,

S

8 cor pia - ga mor - ta - le, pia - ga mor -

B

cor pia - ga mor - ta - le, pia - ga mor -

Bc

cor pia - ga mor - ta - le, pia -

cor pia - ga mor - ta - le, pia - ga mor -

8 cor pia - ga mor - ta - le, pia - ga mor -

8 cor pia - ga mor - ta - le,

8 cor pia - ga mor - ta - le, pia - ga mor -

cor pia - ga mor - ta - le, pia - ga mor -

cor pia - ga mor - ta - le, pia - ga mor -

Allegro

64

C

ga mor - ta - le.

Q

ta - le.

A

ta - le.

T

8 pia - ga mor - ta - le.

S

8 ta - le. Scal - tra ar - cie - ra d'A -

B

ta - le.

Bc

8

8

8

8

8

8

8

67

C

Q

A

T

S

B

Bc

Scal - tra ar - cie - ra d'A - mo - re,

mo - re,

Scal - tra ar - cie - ra d'A -

6 5

Detailed description: This is a musical score for a vocal ensemble and basso continuo. The score is written for seven parts: Contralto (C), Contralto (Q), Alto (A), Tenor (T), Soprano (S), Bass (B), and Basso Continuo (Bc). The music is in 3/4 time. The Soprano (S) and Alto (A) parts have lyrics in Italian. The lyrics are: 'Scal - tra ar - cie - ra d'A - mo - re,' in the first measure, 'mo - re,' in the second measure, and 'Scal - tra ar - cie - ra d'A -' in the third measure. The Bass (B) and Basso Continuo (Bc) parts provide harmonic support. The Basso Continuo (Bc) part has figured bass notation: 6 5. The score is divided into three measures, with the first measure containing the lyrics 'Scal - tra ar - cie - ra d'A - mo - re,' and the second measure containing 'mo - re,'. The third measure contains the lyrics 'Scal - tra ar - cie - ra d'A -'.

70

C Ac - cen - na a gl'oc - chi, e poi traf - fig - ge il co - re,

Q Ac - cen - na a gl'oc - chi, e poi traf - fig - ge il co - re,

A

T Scal - tra ar -

S

B mo - re,

Bc

The musical score is written for a choir with seven parts: C (Contralto), Q (Contralto), A (Alto), T (Tenor), S (Soprano), B (Bass), and Bc (Bass). The score is in 4/4 time and features Latin lyrics. The C and Q parts have a melodic line with lyrics. The A, S, and B parts have a sustained note. The T part has a melodic line with lyrics. The Bc part has a melodic line with lyrics.

73

C

Q

A

T

S

B

Bc

Ac - cen - na a gl'oc - chi,e poi traf -

Ac - cen - na a

cie - ra d'A - mo - re,

Ac - cen - na a gl'oc - chi,e poi traf - fig - ge il co -

The musical score is for a choir with seven parts: C (Contralto), Q (Quinto), A (Alto), T (Tenore), S (Soprano), B (Basso), and Bc (Basso Continuo). The key signature is one sharp (F#), and the time signature is 4/4. The score is divided into two measures. The first measure contains the lyrics 'cie - ra d'A - mo - re,' for the T part. The second measure contains the lyrics 'Ac - cen - na a gl'oc - chi,e poi traf -' for the Q, A, and B parts, and 'fig - ge il co -' for the Bc part. The B part has a long note with a slur over it.

75

C

Q

A

T

S

B

Bc

fig - ge il co - re,

gl'oc - chi_e poi traf - fig - ge il co - re,

Ac - cen - na_a gl'oc - chi_e poi traf -

Ac - cen - na_a gl'oc - chi_e poi traf -

Ac - cen - na_a gl'oc - chi_e poi traf -

Scal - tra_ar - cie - ra d'A - mo - re,

re,

78

C

fig - ge il co - re, e poi traf - fig - ge il co -

Q

Scal - tra ar - cie - ra d'A - mo - re,

A

8 fig - ge il co - re,

T

8 fig - ge il co - re,

S

8 Ac - cen - na a gl'oc - chi e poi traf - fig - ge il co -

B

Ac - cen - na a gl'oc - chi e poi traf - fig - ge il co -

Bc

2 3 6

81

C

re,

Q

E poi traf -

A

e poi traf - fig - ge il co - re,

T

e poi traf - fig - ge il co -

S

re,

B

re, e poi traf - fig - ge il

Bc

The musical score is written for a choir with seven parts: C (Contralto), Q (Quinto), A (Alto), T (Tenore), S (Soprano), B (Basso), and Bc (Basso continuo). The score is in two systems. The first system shows the vocal parts with lyrics. The second system shows the vocal parts with lyrics. The Bc part is a bass line.

83

C

fig - ge il co - re, e poi traf - fig - ge il

Q

fig - ge il co - re, e poi traf - fig - ge il

A

e poi traf - fig - ge, e poi traf -

T

re, e poi traf - fig - ge il

S

e poi traf - fig - ge il co - re, il

B

co - re, e poi traf - fig - ge, e poi traf -

Bc

85 Adagio

C *co* - *re;* A - mor,

Q *co* - *re;* A - mor,

A *fig - ge il co* - *re;* A - mor,

T *co* - *re;* A - mor,

S *co* - *re;* A - mor,

B *fig - ge il co* - *re;* A - mor,

Bc *fig - ge il co* - *re;* A - mor,

88

C

a - mor, son io scher - ni - to, son io scher -

Q

a - mor, son io scher - ni - to, son io scher -

A

8 a - mor, son io scher - ni - to, son io scher -

T

8 a - mor, son io scher - ni - to, son io scher -

S

8 a - mor, son io scher - ni - to, son io scher -

B

a - mor, son io scher - ni - to, son io scher -

Bc

The musical score is for a choir with seven parts: C (Contralto), Q (Quintus), A (Alto), T (Tenor), S (Soprano), B (Bass), and Bc (Bassoon). The music is in 3/4 time, key of B-flat major, and measures 88-90. The lyrics are 'a - mor, son io scher - ni - to, son io scher -'. The score features various musical notations including notes, rests, and dynamic markings.

91

C

Q

A

T

S

B

Bc

ni - to,

ni - to,

ni - to,

ni - to,

ni - to,

ni - to,

ni - to,

Che nel pren - der la

94

C

Q

A

T

S

B

Bc

Che nel pren - der la mi - ra,

mi - ra,

El - l'ha fe -

97

C

Q

A

T

S

B

Bc

ri - to, Che nel pren - der la el - l'ha fe - ri - to, el - l'ha fe -

The musical score is for a choir with seven parts: C (Contralto), Q (Quinto), A (Alto), T (Tenore), S (Soprano), B (Basso), and Bc (Basso Continuo). The score is for measures 97-99. The vocal parts (C, Q, A, T, S) have lyrics in Italian. The bass parts (B and Bc) have lyrics in English. The lyrics are: "ri - to, Che nel pren - der la el - l'ha fe - ri - to, el - l'ha fe -". The music is in 4/4 time and the key signature has one flat (B-flat).

100

C el - l'ha fe - ri - to,

Q El - l'ha fe - ri - to,

A mi - ra, el - l'ha fe - ri - to,

T

S Che nel

B ri - to,

Bc

103

C

el - l'ha fe - ri - to,

Q

el - l'ha fe - ri - to,

A

8

el - l'ha fe -

T

8

Che nel pren - der la

S

8

pren - der la mi - ra,

B

Bc

el - l'ha fe - ri - to,

el - l'ha fe -

Che nel pren - der la

pren - der la mi - ra,

el - l'ha fe -

el - l'ha fe -

106

C

Q

A

T

S

B

Bc

ri - to, el - l'ha fe -

mi - ra, el - l'ha fe - ri - to,

el - l'ha fe - ri - to,

Che nel pren - der la mi - ra,

109

C
ri - - - - - to, Che nel

Q
el - l'ha fe - ri - - - - - to, Che nel

A
8 ri - - - - - to, Che nel

T
8 el - l'ha fe - ri - - - - - to, Che nel

S
8 el - l'ha fe - ri - - - - - to, Che nel

B
el - l'ha fe - ri - - - - - to, Che nel

Bc
el - l'ha fe - ri - - - - - to, Che nel

112

C
pre - der la mi - ra, el - l'ha fe - ri -

Q
pre - der la mi - ra, el - l'ha fe -

A
8 pre - der la mi - ra, el - l'ha fe - ri -

T
8 pre - der la mi - ra, el - l'ha fe - ri - to,

S
8 pre - der la mi - ra, el - l'ha fe -

B
pre - der la mi - ra, el - l'ha fe -

Bc
pre - der la mi - ra, el - l'ha fe -

114

C

Q

A

T

S

B

Bc

to.

ri

to.

to.

to.

to.

to.

to.

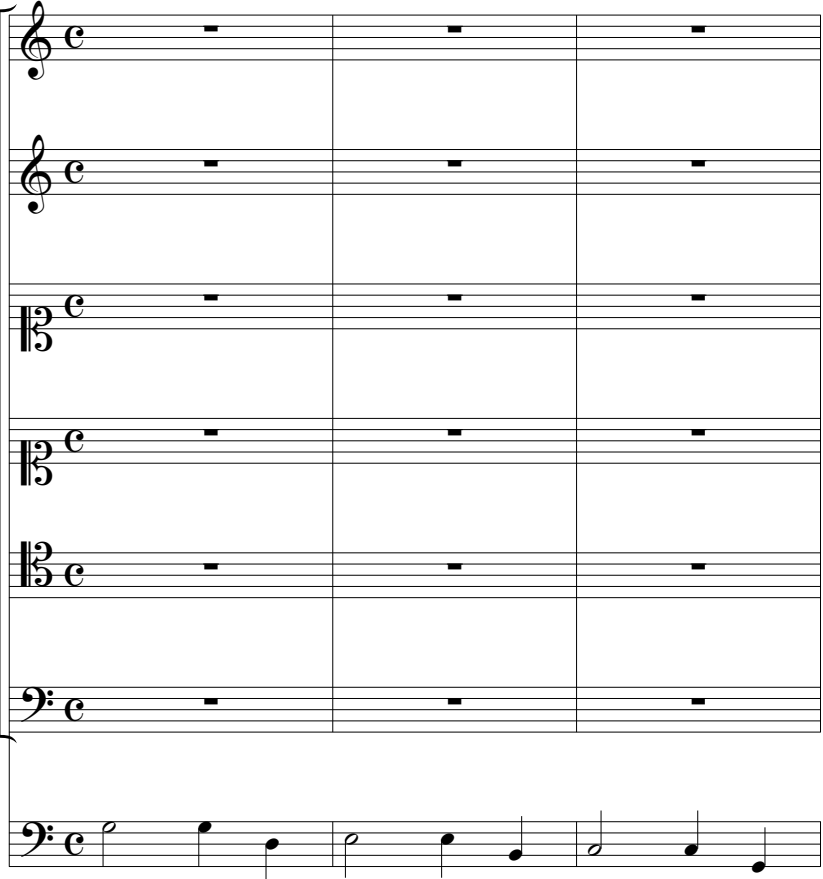
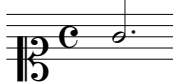
el - l'ha fe - ri -

ri

ri

15. SONATA PRIMA

GIOVANNI GIACOMO ARRIGONI
Concerti di camera 1635
 ed. Pyrros Bamichas

VIOLINO [PRIMO]		
VIOLINO [SECONDO]		
[VIOLA DA BRACCIO PRIMA?]		
VIOLA DA BRACCIO [SECONDA]		
[TENORE DI] VIOLA		
BASSO DI VIOLA		
BASSO CONTINUO		

4

Vno [I]

Vno [II]

[Va.br I]

Va.br [II]

[T.]Va

B.Va

Bc

The image shows a musical score for a string quartet and cello. The score is written for four staves: Vno [I], Vno [II], [Va.br I], and Va.br [II]. The first three staves are for Violins I and II, and the fourth is for Violas. The bottom staff is for the Cello (Bc). The key signature is one flat (B-flat), and the time signature is 4/4. The score consists of four measures. The first three measures show the string quartet playing a sustained chord. The fourth measure shows the cello playing a descending eighth-note scale, while the string quartet continues to play the sustained chord. The cello part is written in bass clef, and the string quartet parts are written in treble and alto clefs.

8

Vno [I]

Vno [II]

[Va.br I]

Va.br [II]

[T.]Va

B.Va

Bc

Measure 279: All instruments are at rest.

Measure 280: All instruments are at rest.

Measure 281: [Va.br I] and Va.br [II] play a melodic line. [Va.br I] starts with a repeat sign. The other instruments (Vno [I], Vno [II], [T.]Va, B.Va, and Bc) are at rest.

11

Vno [I]

Vno [II]

[Va.br I]

Va.br [II]

[T.]Va

B.Va

Bc

The musical score is written for seven instruments: Vno [I], Vno [II], [Va.br I], Va.br [II], [T.]Va, B.Va, and Bc. The score is divided into three measures. Measures 11 and 12 show active melodic lines for [Va.br I] and Va.br [II], while measures 13 and 14 show a continuation of these lines. The Bc part provides a steady bass line throughout.

14

Vno [I]

Vno [II]

[Va.br I]

Va.br [II]

[T.]Va

B.Va

Bc

17

Vno [I]

Vno [II]

[Va.br I]

Va.br [II]

[T.]Va

B.Va

Bc

Detailed description: This musical score page contains measures 17, 18, and 19. The staves are arranged vertically. Vno [I] and Vno [II] are in treble clef. [Va.br I], Va.br [II], and [T.]Va are in alto clef. B.Va and Bc are in bass clef. The key signature has one flat (B-flat). Measure 17: Vno [I] has a whole rest. Vno [II] has a dotted half note B4. [Va.br I] has a dotted half note B3. Va.br [II] has a dotted half note B2. [T.]Va has a whole rest. B.Va has a dotted half note B2. Bc has a dotted half note B1. Measure 18: Vno [I] has a half note C5, quarter note D5, quarter note E5, quarter note F5. Vno [II] has a half note B4, quarter note C5, quarter note D5, quarter note E5. [Va.br I] has a whole rest. Va.br [II] has a whole rest. [T.]Va has a whole rest. B.Va has a whole rest. Bc has a half note B1, quarter note C2, quarter note D2, quarter note E2. Measure 19: Vno [I] has a half note F5, quarter note G5, quarter note A5, quarter note B5. Vno [II] has a half note C5, quarter note D5, quarter note E5, quarter note F5. [Va.br I] has a whole rest. Va.br [II] has a whole rest. [T.]Va has a whole rest. B.Va has a whole rest. Bc has a half note F2, quarter note G2, quarter note A2, quarter note B2.

20

Vno [I]

Vno [II]

[Va.br I]

Va.br [II]

[T.]Va

B.Va

Bc

The musical score is written for seven instruments: Vno [I], Vno [II], [Va.br I], Va.br [II], [T.]Va, B.Va, and Bc. The score spans measures 20, 21, 22, and 23. Measures 20 and 21 feature active melodic lines for Vno [I] and Vno [II]. Vno [I] starts on a whole note, followed by eighth notes, and ends with a half note. Vno [II] starts with a half note, followed by eighth notes, and ends with a half note. Measures 22 and 23 show sustained notes (whole notes) for all instruments. The key signature has one sharp (F#) and the time signature is 2/4.

23

Vno [I]

Vno [II]

[Va.br I]

Va.br [II]

[T.]Va

B.Va

Bc

#6

The musical score is written for a chamber ensemble. It consists of seven staves: Vno [I], Vno [II], [Va.br I], Va.br [II], [T.]Va, B.Va, and Bc. The key signature is one flat (B-flat major or D minor), and the time signature is 3/4. Measure 23 begins with a rehearsal mark '23'. The first violin (Vno [I]) and second violin (Vno [II]) parts are mostly rests. The first viola ([Va.br I]) and second viola (Va.br [II]) parts have melodic lines. The third violin ([T.]Va) and fourth violin (B.Va) parts also have melodic lines. The cello (Bc) part has a melodic line. In measure 25, the first violin (Vno [I]) has a prominent melodic line, and the cello (Bc) has a bass line. A rehearsal mark '#6' is placed below the cello staff in measure 25.

26

Vno [I]

Vno [II]

[Va.br I]

Va.br [II]

[T.]Va

B.Va

Bc

Measure 26: Vno [I] and Vno [II] play a melodic line starting on G4. [Va.br I] and Va.br [II] play a half note G2. [T.]Va plays a half note G2. B.Va plays a half note G2. Bc plays a half note G2.

Measure 27: Vno [I] and Vno [II] play a melodic line starting on A4. [Va.br I] and Va.br [II] play a half note G2. [T.]Va plays a half note G2. B.Va plays a half note G2. Bc plays a half note G2.

Measure 28: Vno [I] and Vno [II] play a melodic line starting on B4. [Va.br I] and Va.br [II] play a half note G2. [T.]Va plays a half note G2. B.Va plays a half note G2. Bc plays a half note G2.

Measure 29: Vno [I] and Vno [II] play a melodic line starting on C5. [Va.br I] and Va.br [II] play a half note G2. [T.]Va plays a half note G2. B.Va plays a half note G2. Bc plays a half note G2.

29

Vno [I]

Vno [II]

[Va.br I]

Va.br [II]

[T.]Va

B.Va

Bc

The musical score consists of seven staves. The first five staves are for Vno [I], Vno [II], [Va.br I], Va.br [II], and [T.]Va. The sixth staff is for B.Va. The seventh staff is for Bc. The score is in 3/4 time. Measures 29 and 30 show Vno [I] and [II] playing eighth-note patterns, while [Va.br I] and Va.br [II] play quarter-note patterns. Measure 31 shows all instruments playing quarter-note patterns. The Bc part is in the bass clef with a key signature of one flat.

32

Vno [I]

Vno [II]

[Va.br I]

Va.br [II]

[T.]Va

B.Va

Bc

The musical score is written for measures 32, 33, and 34. The staves are arranged vertically from top to bottom: Vno [I], Vno [II], [Va.br I], Va.br [II], [T.]Va, B.Va, and Bc. Measures 32 and 33 contain active notation for [Va.br I] and Va.br [II]. In measure 34, [Va.br I] has a whole rest, while Va.br [II] has a whole note. The other staves (Vno [I], Vno [II], [T.]Va, B.Va, and Bc) have whole rests in all three measures.

35

Vno [I]

Vno [II]

[Va.br I]

Va.br [II]

[T.]Va

B.Va

Bc

Key signature change: B-flat to C major (indicated by a natural sign over the B-flat in measure 38).

39

Vno [I]

Vno [II]

[Va.br I]

Va.br [II]

[T.]Va

B.Va

Bc

[b]

#

[#]

43

Vno [I]

Vno [II]

[Va.br I]

Va.br [II]

[T.]Va

B.Va

Bc

The musical score consists of seven staves. The first staff, Vno [I], begins with a treble clef, a key signature of one sharp (F#), and a 4/4 time signature. The second staff, Vno [II], also has a treble clef and a key signature of one sharp. The third staff, [Va.br I], has an alto clef and a key signature of one sharp. The fourth staff, Va.br [II], has an alto clef and a key signature of one sharp. The fifth staff, [T.]Va, has an alto clef and a key signature of one sharp. The sixth staff, B.Va, has a bass clef and a key signature of one sharp. The seventh staff, Bc, has a bass clef and a key signature of one sharp. The score is divided into three measures. Measure 43 starts with a treble clef, a key signature of one sharp, and a 4/4 time signature. Measure 44 continues the key signature and time signature. Measure 45 continues the key signature and time signature. The notation includes various musical symbols such as notes, rests, and accidentals.

46

Vno [I]

Vno [II]

[Va.br I]

Va.br [II]

[T.]Va

B.Va

Bc

The musical score for measures 46-48 is as follows:

- Measure 46:** Vno [I] and Vno [II] play a melody. Vno [I] starts with a half note G4, followed by a quarter note A4, then a quarter note B4. Vno [II] starts with a half note G4, followed by a quarter note A4, then a quarter note B4. The other instruments are silent.
- Measure 47:** Vno [I] and Vno [II] continue the melody. Vno [I] starts with a quarter note C5, followed by a quarter note D5, then a quarter note E5. Vno [II] starts with a quarter note C5, followed by a quarter note D5, then a quarter note E5. The other instruments are silent.
- Measure 48:** The Bc (Bassoon) plays a melody. It starts with a half note G3, followed by a quarter note A3, then a quarter note B3. The other instruments are silent.

49

Vno [I]

Vno [II]

[Va.br I]

Va.br [II]

[T.]Va

B.Va

Bc

The musical score for measures 49-51 is as follows:

- Measure 49:** Vno [I] and Vno [II] play eighth notes (G4, A4, B4, C5). [Va.br I] and Va.br [II] play sixteenth notes (G4, A4, B4, C5). [T.]Va and Bc play eighth notes (G4, A4, B4, C5).
- Measure 50:** Vno [I] and Vno [II] play eighth notes (D5, E5, F5, G5). [Va.br I] and Va.br [II] play sixteenth notes (D5, E5, F5, G5). [T.]Va and Bc play eighth notes (D5, E5, F5, G5).
- Measure 51:** Vno [I] and Vno [II] play quarter notes (G4, A4, B4, C5). [Va.br I] and Va.br [II] play sixteenth notes (G4, A4, B4, C5). [T.]Va and Bc play eighth notes (G4, A4, B4, C5).

52

Vno [I]

Vno [II]

[Va.br I]

Va.br [II]

[T.]Va

B.Va

Bc

The musical score consists of six staves. The first two staves are for Violins I and II, both in treble clef. The next two staves are for Violas I and II, both in alto clef. The fifth staff is for the Cello, in bass clef. The sixth staff is for the Double Bass, in bass clef. The score is in 3/4 time. Measure 52: Violins I and II play a quarter note G4, followed by an eighth note A4, and then a quarter note B4. Violas I and II play a half note G3. Cello and Double Bass play a half note G2. Measure 53: Violins I and II play a quarter note A4, followed by an eighth note B4, and then a quarter note C5. Violas I and II play a half note A3. Cello and Double Bass play a half note A2. Measure 54: Violins I and II play a sustained chord of G4 and A4. Violas I and II play a half note B3. Cello and Double Bass play a half note B2.

55

Vno [I]

Vno [II]

[Va.br I]

Va.br [II]

[T.]Va

B.Va

Bc

The musical score consists of seven staves. The first two staves are for Violin I and Violin II, both in treble clef. The next two staves are for Viola I and Viola II, both in alto clef. The fifth staff is for the Third Violin, in alto clef. The sixth staff is for the Double Bass, in bass clef. The seventh staff is for the Double Bass, in bass clef. The score is in 3/4 time. Measures 55 and 56 show the first two violins playing a rhythmic pattern of eighth notes and sixteenth notes. The viola and cello parts are mostly rests. The double bass plays a steady eighth-note pattern. Measure 57 shows the first two violins holding a half note, while the viola and cello play a rising eighth-note scale. The double bass continues its eighth-note pattern.

58

Vno [I]

Vno [II]

[Va.br I]

Va.br [II]

[T.]Va

B.Va

Bc

The musical score for measures 58-60 is as follows:

- Measure 58:** Vno [I] and Vno [II] have whole rests. [Va.br I] and [T.]Va play eighth notes. B.Va has a whole rest. Bc plays eighth notes.
- Measure 59:** Vno [I] and Vno [II] have eighth notes. [Va.br I] has a whole rest. [T.]Va has a whole rest. B.Va has a whole rest. Bc continues with eighth notes.
- Measure 60:** Vno [I] and Vno [II] have eighth notes. [Va.br I] has a whole note. [T.]Va has a whole note. B.Va has a whole rest. Bc continues with eighth notes.

61

Vno [I]

Vno [II]

[Va.br I]

Va.br [II]

[T.]Va

B.Va

Bc

The musical score for measures 61-63 is as follows:

- Measure 61:**
 - Vno [I]:** Treble clef, G4 quarter note, A4 quarter note, B4 quarter note, C5 quarter note.
 - Vno [II]:** Treble clef, G4 quarter note, A4 quarter note, B4 quarter note, C5 quarter note.
 - [Va.br I]:** Bass clef, G3 half note, A3 half note, B3 half note, C4 half note.
 - Va.br [II]:** Bass clef, G3 half note, A3 half note, B3 half note, C4 half note.
 - [T.]Va:** Bass clef, G3 half note, A3 half note, B3 half note, C4 half note.
 - B.Va:** Bass clef, G3 half note, A3 half note, B3 half note, C4 half note.
 - Bc:** Treble clef, G4 quarter note, A4 quarter note, B4 quarter note, C5 quarter note.
- Measure 62:**
 - Vno [I]:** Treble clef, G4 quarter note, A4 quarter note, B4 quarter note, C5 quarter note.
 - Vno [II]:** Treble clef, G4 quarter note, A4 quarter note, B4 quarter note, C5 quarter note.
 - [Va.br I]:** Bass clef, G3 half note, A3 half note, B3 half note, C4 half note.
 - Va.br [II]:** Bass clef, G3 half note, A3 half note, B3 half note, C4 half note.
 - [T.]Va:** Bass clef, G3 half note, A3 half note, B3 half note, C4 half note.
 - B.Va:** Bass clef, G3 half note, A3 half note, B3 half note, C4 half note.
 - Bc:** Treble clef, G4 quarter note, A4 quarter note, B4 quarter note, C5 quarter note.
- Measure 63:**
 - Vno [I]:** Treble clef, G4 quarter note, A4 quarter note, B4 quarter note, C5 quarter note.
 - Vno [II]:** Treble clef, G4 quarter note, A4 quarter note, B4 quarter note, C5 quarter note.
 - [Va.br I]:** Bass clef, G3 half note, A3 half note, B3 half note, C4 half note.
 - Va.br [II]:** Bass clef, G3 half note, A3 half note, B3 half note, C4 half note.
 - [T.]Va:** Bass clef, G3 half note, A3 half note, B3 half note, C4 half note.
 - B.Va:** Bass clef, G3 half note, A3 half note, B3 half note, C4 half note.
 - Bc:** Treble clef, G4 quarter note, A4 quarter note, B4 quarter note, C5 quarter note.

64

The musical score consists of seven staves, each with a label to its left. The staves are: Vno [I], Vno [II], [Va.br I], Va.br [II], [T.]Va, B.Va, and Bc. The first staff, Vno [I], begins with a treble clef and a key signature of one sharp (F#). The second staff, Vno [II], also begins with a treble clef and a key signature of one sharp. The third staff, [Va.br I], begins with an alto clef and a key signature of one sharp. The fourth staff, Va.br [II], begins with an alto clef and a key signature of one sharp. The fifth staff, [T.]Va, begins with an alto clef and a key signature of one sharp. The sixth staff, B.Va, begins with a bass clef and a key signature of one sharp. The seventh staff, Bc, begins with a bass clef and a key signature of one sharp. The music is written in 3/4 time. The first measure of each staff contains a whole note. The second measure of each staff contains a whole note. The third measure of each staff contains a whole note. The fourth measure of each staff contains a whole note. The fifth measure of each staff contains a whole note. The sixth measure of each staff contains a whole note. The seventh measure of each staff contains a whole note. The eighth measure of each staff contains a whole note. The ninth measure of each staff contains a whole note. The tenth measure of each staff contains a whole note. The eleventh measure of each staff contains a whole note. The twelfth measure of each staff contains a whole note. The thirteenth measure of each staff contains a whole note. The fourteenth measure of each staff contains a whole note. The fifteenth measure of each staff contains a whole note. The sixteenth measure of each staff contains a whole note. The seventeenth measure of each staff contains a whole note. The eighteenth measure of each staff contains a whole note. The nineteenth measure of each staff contains a whole note. The twentieth measure of each staff contains a whole note. The twenty-first measure of each staff contains a whole note. The twenty-second measure of each staff contains a whole note. The twenty-third measure of each staff contains a whole note. The twenty-fourth measure of each staff contains a whole note. The twenty-fifth measure of each staff contains a whole note. The twenty-sixth measure of each staff contains a whole note. The twenty-seventh measure of each staff contains a whole note. The twenty-eighth measure of each staff contains a whole note. The twenty-ninth measure of each staff contains a whole note. The thirtieth measure of each staff contains a whole note. The thirty-first measure of each staff contains a whole note. The thirty-second measure of each staff contains a whole note. The thirty-third measure of each staff contains a whole note. The thirty-fourth measure of each staff contains a whole note. The thirty-fifth measure of each staff contains a whole note. The thirty-sixth measure of each staff contains a whole note. The thirty-seventh measure of each staff contains a whole note. The thirty-eighth measure of each staff contains a whole note. The thirty-ninth measure of each staff contains a whole note. The fortieth measure of each staff contains a whole note. The forty-first measure of each staff contains a whole note. The forty-second measure of each staff contains a whole note. The forty-third measure of each staff contains a whole note. The forty-fourth measure of each staff contains a whole note. The forty-fifth measure of each staff contains a whole note. The forty-sixth measure of each staff contains a whole note. The forty-seventh measure of each staff contains a whole note. The forty-eighth measure of each staff contains a whole note. The forty-ninth measure of each staff contains a whole note. The fiftieth measure of each staff contains a whole note. The fifty-first measure of each staff contains a whole note. The fifty-second measure of each staff contains a whole note. The fifty-third measure of each staff contains a whole note. The fifty-fourth measure of each staff contains a whole note. The fifty-fifth measure of each staff contains a whole note. The fifty-sixth measure of each staff contains a whole note. The fifty-seventh measure of each staff contains a whole note. The fifty-eighth measure of each staff contains a whole note. The fifty-ninth measure of each staff contains a whole note. The sixtieth measure of each staff contains a whole note. The sixty-first measure of each staff contains a whole note. The sixty-second measure of each staff contains a whole note. The sixty-third measure of each staff contains a whole note. The sixty-fourth measure of each staff contains a whole note. The sixty-fifth measure of each staff contains a whole note. The sixty-sixth measure of each staff contains a whole note. The sixty-seventh measure of each staff contains a whole note. The sixty-eighth measure of each staff contains a whole note. The sixty-ninth measure of each staff contains a whole note. The seventieth measure of each staff contains a whole note. The seventy-first measure of each staff contains a whole note. The seventy-second measure of each staff contains a whole note. The seventy-third measure of each staff contains a whole note. The seventy-fourth measure of each staff contains a whole note. The seventy-fifth measure of each staff contains a whole note. The seventy-sixth measure of each staff contains a whole note. The seventy-seventh measure of each staff contains a whole note. The seventy-eighth measure of each staff contains a whole note. The seventy-ninth measure of each staff contains a whole note. The eightieth measure of each staff contains a whole note. The eighty-first measure of each staff contains a whole note. The eighty-second measure of each staff contains a whole note. The eighty-third measure of each staff contains a whole note. The eighty-fourth measure of each staff contains a whole note. The eighty-fifth measure of each staff contains a whole note. The eighty-sixth measure of each staff contains a whole note. The eighty-seventh measure of each staff contains a whole note. The eighty-eighth measure of each staff contains a whole note. The eighty-ninth measure of each staff contains a whole note. The ninetieth measure of each staff contains a whole note. The ninety-first measure of each staff contains a whole note. The ninety-second measure of each staff contains a whole note. The ninety-third measure of each staff contains a whole note. The ninety-fourth measure of each staff contains a whole note. The ninety-fifth measure of each staff contains a whole note. The ninety-sixth measure of each staff contains a whole note. The ninety-seventh measure of each staff contains a whole note. The ninety-eighth measure of each staff contains a whole note. The ninety-ninth measure of each staff contains a whole note. The hundredth measure of each staff contains a whole note.

Vno [I]

Vno [II]

[Va.br I]

Va.br [II]

[T.]Va

B.Va

Bc

67

Vno [I]

Vno [II]

[Va.br I]

Va.br [II]

[T.]Va

B.Va

Bc

The musical score consists of seven staves. Measures 67 and 68 are in 3/4 time. In measure 67, Vno [I] and Vno [II] play a half note G4. [Va.br I] plays a dotted half note F#3. Va.br [II] plays a half note G3. [T.]Va plays a dotted half note F#3. B.Va plays a dotted half note F#3. Bc plays a half note G2. In measure 68, all instruments play a half note G4. Measure 69 is in 2/4 time. Vno [I] and Vno [II] play a half note G4. [Va.br I] plays a dotted half note F#3. Va.br [II] plays a half note G3. [T.]Va plays a dotted half note F#3. B.Va plays a dotted half note F#3. Bc plays a half note G2.

70

Vno [I]

Vno [II]

[Va.br I]

Va.br [II]

[T.]Va

B.Va

Bc

Measure 70: [Va.br I] (half note G2, half note A2), [T.]Va (half note G2, half note A2), B.Va (half note G1, half note A1), Bc (half note G1, half note A1).
Measure 71: [Va.br I] (half note B2, half note C3), [T.]Va (half note B2, half note C3), B.Va (half note B1, half note C2), Bc (half note B1, half note C2).
Measure 72: Vno [I] (rest), Vno [II] (rest), [Va.br I] (whole note G2), Va.br [II] (rest), [T.]Va (whole note G2), B.Va (whole note G1), Bc (whole note G1).

73

Vno [I]

Vno [II]

[Va.br I]

Va.br [II]

[T.]Va

B.Va

Bc

The musical score consists of seven staves. The first two staves, Vno [I] and Vno [II], are in treble clef and contain a melodic line. The next four staves, [Va.br I], Va.br [II], [T.]Va, and B.Va, are in bass clef and contain a sustained bass line. The final staff, Bc, is in bass clef and contains a sustained bass line. The score is divided into three measures. Measure 73 starts with a treble clef and a key signature of one flat. Measure 74 continues the melodic line. Measure 75 continues the melodic line and the sustained bass line.

76

Vno [I]

Vno [II]

[Va.br I]

Va.br [II]

[T.]Va

B.Va

Bc

79

Vno [I]

Vno [II]

[Va.br I]

Va.br [II]

[T.]Va

B.Va

Bc

82

Vno [I]

Vno [II]

[Va.br I]

Va.br [II]

[T.]Va

B.Va

Bc

85

Score for measures 85-87, featuring six staves: Vno [I], Vno [II], [Va.br I], Va.br [II], [T.]Va, and Bc. The key signature is one flat (B-flat major or D minor), and the time signature is 3/4. The Vno parts play whole notes. The [Va.br I] part plays a half note in measure 85, then rests. The Va.br [II] part plays a half note in measure 85, then eighth notes in measures 86 and 87. The [T.]Va part plays a half note in measure 85, then rests. The B.Va part plays a half note in measure 85, then rests. The Bc part plays a half note in measure 85, then eighth notes in measures 86 and 87.

Vno [I]

Vno [II]

[Va.br I]

Va.br [II]

[T.]Va

B.Va

Bc

88

Vno [I]

Vno [II]

[Va.br I]

Va.br [II]

[T.]Va

B.Va

Bc

The musical score for measures 88-91 is as follows:

Measure	Vno [I]	Vno [II]	[Va.br I]	Va.br [II]	[T.]Va	B.Va	Bc
88	C_4 (quarter)	C_4 (quarter)	Rest	C_4 (quarter)	Rest	Rest	C_4 (quarter)
89	D_4 (quarter)	D_4 (quarter)	Rest	D_4 (quarter)	Rest	Rest	D_4 (quarter)
90	E_4 (quarter)	E_4 (quarter)	Rest	E_4 (quarter)	Rest	Rest	E_4 (quarter)
91	F_4 (quarter)	F_4 (quarter)	Rest	F_4 (quarter)	Rest	Rest	F_4 (quarter)

91

Vno [I]

Vno [II]

[Va.br I]

Va.br [II]

[T.]Va

B.Va

Bc

94

The musical score consists of seven staves, each with a label to its left. The staves are: Vno [I], Vno [II], [Va.br I], Va.br [II], [T.]Va, B.Va, and Bc. The first three staves (Vno [I], Vno [II], [Va.br I]) use treble clefs and a key signature of one flat (B-flat). The last four staves ([Va.br [II], [T.]Va, B.Va, Bc) use bass clefs and the same key signature. The music is written in 3/4 time. Measure 94 (the first measure shown) contains: Vno [I] (half note B4), Vno [II] (quarter note G4), [Va.br I] (half note B3), Va.br [II] (half note B3), [T.]Va (half note B3), B.Va (quarter note G3), and Bc (quarter note G3). Measure 95 (the second measure shown) contains: Vno [I] (half note A4), Vno [II] (quarter note F4), [Va.br I] (half note A3), Va.br [II] (half note A3), [T.]Va (half note A3), B.Va (quarter note E3), and Bc (quarter note E3). Measure 96 (the third measure shown) contains: Vno [I] (half rest), Vno [II] (half rest), [Va.br I] (quarter note G4, quarter note F4, quarter note E4), Va.br [II] (half rest), [T.]Va (quarter note G4, quarter note F4, quarter note E4), B.Va (half rest), and Bc (quarter note D3, quarter note C3, quarter note B2).

Vno [I]

Vno [II]

[Va.br I]

Va.br [II]

[T.]Va

B.Va

Bc

97

Vno [I]

Vno [II]

[Va.br I]

Va.br [II]

[T.]Va

B.Va

Bc

The musical score consists of seven staves. Measures 97 and 98 show rests for the violas and first/second violas, while the first violin and cello play a rhythmic pattern. Measure 99 features a melodic line in the first violin and a more active line in the cello.

100

Vno [I]

Vno [II]

[Va.br I]

Va.br [II]

[T.]Va

B.Va

Bc

The musical score consists of seven staves. The first two staves are for Violins I and II, both in treble clef. The next three staves are for Violoncello I, Violoncello II, and Contrabass, all in bass clef. The final staff is for the Double Bass, in bass clef. The key signature is one flat (B-flat). The time signature is 4/4. The score is divided into three measures. In measure 100, the Violins and Violoncello II play a series of eighth notes, while the other parts are at rest. In measure 101, the Violins and Violoncello II continue their melodic lines, with the Violoncello I and Contrabass also playing. In measure 102, the Violins and Violoncello II continue their melodic lines, with the Violoncello I and Contrabass also playing.

103

The musical score consists of seven staves, each with a label to its left. A large bracket on the left side groups the staves from Vno [I] down to Bc. The staves are: Vno [I] (treble clef), Vno [II] (treble clef), [Va.br I] (alto clef), Va.br [II] (alto clef), [T.]Va (alto clef), B.Va (bass clef), and Bc (treble clef). The music is written in 3/4 time. Measure 103 starts with a treble clef and a key signature of one sharp (F#). The notes for measure 103 are: Vno [I] (A4, quarter), Vno [II] (G4, quarter), [Va.br I] (F#4, half), Va.br [II] (A3, quarter), [T.]Va (F#4, half), B.Va (A3, quarter), and Bc (A3, quarter). Measure 104 continues with: Vno [I] (B4, quarter), Vno [II] (A4, quarter), [Va.br I] (G4, half), Va.br [II] (B3, quarter), [T.]Va (A4, half), B.Va (B3, quarter), and Bc (B3, quarter). Measure 105 concludes with: Vno [I] (C5, quarter), Vno [II] (B4, quarter), [Va.br I] (A4, half), Va.br [II] (C4, quarter), [T.]Va (B4, half), B.Va (C4, quarter), and Bc (C4, quarter).

Vno [I]

Vno [II]

[Va.br I]

Va.br [II]

[T.]Va

B.Va

Bc

106

Vno [I]

Vno [II]

[Va.br I]

Va.br [II]

[T.]Va

B.Va

Bc

Detailed description: This musical score page contains measures 106, 107, and 108. The score is for a chamber ensemble consisting of two violins, two violas, a third violin, a double bass, and a cello. The key signature has one flat (B-flat), and the time signature is 3/4. Measure 106 begins with a first violin part playing a dotted quarter note followed by an eighth rest, then a quarter note. The second violin part plays a dotted quarter note followed by an eighth rest, then a quarter note. The first and second violas play a half note. The third violin part plays a dotted quarter note followed by an eighth rest, then a quarter note. The double bass and cello parts play a dotted quarter note followed by an eighth rest, then a quarter note. Measure 107 continues with similar patterns, with the first violin part playing a dotted quarter note followed by an eighth rest, then a quarter note. The second violin part plays a dotted quarter note followed by an eighth rest, then a quarter note. The first and second violas play a half note. The third violin part plays a dotted quarter note followed by an eighth rest, then a quarter note. The double bass and cello parts play a dotted quarter note followed by an eighth rest, then a quarter note. Measure 108 concludes the sequence with similar patterns, with the first violin part playing a dotted quarter note followed by an eighth rest, then a quarter note. The second violin part plays a dotted quarter note followed by an eighth rest, then a quarter note. The first and second violas play a half note. The third violin part plays a dotted quarter note followed by an eighth rest, then a quarter note. The double bass and cello parts play a dotted quarter note followed by an eighth rest, then a quarter note.

109

The musical score consists of seven staves. The first two staves are for Violins I and II (Vno [I] and Vno [II]) in treble clef. The next three staves are for Violas (Va.br I, Va.br II, and [T.]Va) in alto clef. The bottom two staves are for the Bassoon (Bc) in bass clef. The score is in 3/4 time. Measure 109 shows the Violins with rests, while the other instruments play. Measure 110 shows the Violins entering with a half note. Measure 111 shows the Violins playing a half note and a quarter note, while the other instruments continue their pattern.

Vno [I]

Vno [II]

[Va.br I]

Va.br [II]

[T.]Va

B.Va

Bc

112

Vno [I]

Vno [II]

[Va.br I]

Va.br [II]

[T.]Va

B.Va

Bc

16. SONATA SECONDA

GIOVANNI GIACOMO ARRIGONI
Concerti di camera 1635
 ed. Pyrros Bamichas

VIOLINO [PRIMO]		
VIOLINO [SECONDO]		
[VIOLA DA BRACCIO PRIMA?]		
VIOLA DA BRACCIO [SECONDA]		
[TENORE DI] VIOLA		
BASSO DI VIOLA		
BASSO CONTINUO		

4

Vno [I]

Vno [II]

[Va.br I]

Va.br [II]

[T.]Va

B.Va

Bc

Detailed description: This musical score page contains measures 315 through 318. The staves are arranged vertically. Vno [I] and Vno [II] are in treble clef and contain whole rests. [Va.br I] is in alto clef (C4 on the third line) and plays a melodic line: G4 (half), A4 (quarter), B4 (quarter), C5 (half), B4 (quarter), A4 (quarter), G4 (half). Va.br [II] is in alto clef and contains whole rests in measures 315-317, followed by G4 (half) and A4 (quarter) in measure 318. [T.]Va is in alto clef and plays: G4 (half), A4 (quarter), B4 (quarter), C5 (half), B4 (quarter), A4 (quarter), G4 (half). B.Va and Bc are in bass clef and play: G3 (half), F3 (quarter), E3 (half), D3 (quarter), C3 (half), B2 (quarter), A2 (half). A brace on the left groups [Va.br I], Va.br [II], [T.]Va, B.Va, and Bc.

8

Vno [I]

Vno [II]

[Va.br I]

Va.br [II]

[T.]Va

B.Va

Bc

Detailed description: This musical score page contains measures 8, 9, and 10. The staves are arranged from top to bottom: Vno [I], Vno [II], [Va.br I], Va.br [II], [T.]Va, B.Va, and Bc. Measures 8 and 9 are marked with a brace on the left. In measure 8, Vno [I] and Vno [II] have whole rests. [Va.br I] and Va.br [II] play a half note G4. [T.]Va and B.Va play a half note E4. Bc plays a half note D4. In measure 9, Vno [I] and Vno [II] have whole rests. [Va.br I] and Va.br [II] play a half note A4. [T.]Va and B.Va play a half note F#4. Bc plays a half note E4. Measure 10 shows Vno [I] and Vno [II] with whole rests. [Va.br I] and Va.br [II] have whole rests. [T.]Va and B.Va play a half note G4. Bc plays a half note F#4. The key signature has one sharp (F#) and the time signature is 3/4.

11

Vno [I]

Vno [II]

[Va.br I]

Va.br [II]

[T.]Va

B.Va

Bc

14

Vno [I]

Vno [II]

[Va.br I]

Va.br [II]

[T.]Va

B.Va

Bc

7

[#]6

Detailed description: This is a musical score for measures 14, 15, and 16. The score is written for seven staves. The first six staves are grouped by a brace on the left. The staves are labeled as follows: Vno [I] (Violino I), Vno [II] (Violino II), [Va.br I] (Viola I), Va.br [II] (Viola II), [T.]Va (Tenor Voice), and B.Va (Bass Voice). The seventh staff is labeled Bc (Bassoon). The key signature is one sharp (F#), and the time signature is 3/4. Measure 14 shows Vno [I] and Vno [II] with whole notes, and [Va.br I] and Va.br [II] with eighth notes. Measure 15 shows Vno [I] and Vno [II] with whole notes, and [Va.br I] and Va.br [II] with eighth notes. Measure 16 shows Vno [I] and Vno [II] with eighth notes, and [Va.br I] and Va.br [II] with whole notes. The Bc staff has a whole note in measure 14, a whole note in measure 15, and a whole note in measure 16. The B.Va staff has a whole note in measure 14, a whole note in measure 15, and a whole note in measure 16. The [T.]Va staff has a whole note in measure 14, a whole note in measure 15, and a whole note in measure 16. The Vno [I] staff has a whole note in measure 14, a whole note in measure 15, and an eighth note in measure 16. The Vno [II] staff has a whole note in measure 14, a whole note in measure 15, and an eighth note in measure 16. The [Va.br I] staff has an eighth note in measure 14, an eighth note in measure 15, and an eighth note in measure 16. The Va.br [II] staff has an eighth note in measure 14, an eighth note in measure 15, and an eighth note in measure 16. The Bc staff has a whole note in measure 14, a whole note in measure 15, and a whole note in measure 16. The B.Va staff has a whole note in measure 14, a whole note in measure 15, and a whole note in measure 16. The [T.]Va staff has a whole note in measure 14, a whole note in measure 15, and a whole note in measure 16.

17

Vno [I]

Vno [II]

[Va.br I]

Va.br [II]

[T.]Va

B.Va

Bc

Detailed description: This musical score page contains measures 17, 18, and 19. The staves are arranged vertically. Vno [I] (Violin I) is in treble clef, starting measure 17 with a sixteenth-note triplet (F4, G4, A4) followed by a dotted quarter note (B4) and a half note (C5) in measure 18, then a dotted half note (B4) in measure 19. Vno [II] (Violin II) is in treble clef, playing a half note (F4) in measure 17, a half note (G4) in measure 18, and a half note (A4) in measure 19. [Va.br I] (Viola I) is in alto clef, starting measure 17 with a quarter note (F4), an eighth-note triplet (G4, A4, B4), and a quarter note (C5) in measure 18, then a dotted half note (B4) in measure 19. Va.br [II] (Viola II) is in alto clef, starting measure 17 with a quarter note (F4), an eighth-note triplet (G4, A4, B4), and a quarter note (C5) in measure 18, then a dotted half note (B4) in measure 19. [T.]Va (Tenor Viola) is in alto clef, playing a half note (F4) in measure 17, a half note (G4) in measure 18, and a half note (A4) in measure 19. B.Va (Bass Viola) is in bass clef, playing a half note (F3) in measure 17, a half note (G3) in measure 18, and a half note (A3) in measure 19. Bc (Bassoon) is in bass clef, playing a half note (F3) in measure 17, a half note (G3) in measure 18, and a half note (A3) in measure 19.

20

Vno [I]

Vno [II]

[Va.br I]

Va.br [II]

[T.]Va

B.Va

Bc

Detailed description: This musical score page contains measures 20, 21, and 22. The staves are arranged vertically. Vno [I] is in treble clef with a key signature of one sharp (F#). Vno [II] is in treble clef with a key signature of two sharps (F# and C#). [Va.br I] and Va.br [II] are in alto clef with a key signature of two sharps. [T.]Va is in alto clef with a key signature of one sharp. B.Va and Bc are in bass clef with a key signature of one sharp. The music features various note values, including eighth and sixteenth notes, and rests. Measure 20 starts with a '20' above the first staff. Measure 21 has a fermata over the first two notes of Vno [II]. Measure 22 has a fermata over the final note of Vno [II].

23

Vno [I]

Vno [II]

[Va.br I]

Va.br [II]

[T.]Va

B.Va

Bc

Detailed description: This musical score page contains measures 23, 24, and 25. The score is for a string ensemble consisting of Violin I, Violin II, Viola I, Viola II, Cello, and Double Bass. The key signature has one sharp (F#) and the time signature is 3/4. Measure 23: Violin I plays a half note D4, followed by a quarter rest. Violin II plays a dotted half note D4. Viola I plays a half note D3, followed by a quarter rest. Viola II is silent. Cello and Double Bass are silent. Measure 24: Violin I plays a half note E4, followed by a quarter rest. Violin II plays a dotted half note E4. Viola I plays a half note E3, followed by a quarter rest. Viola II is silent. Cello and Double Bass are silent. Measure 25: Violin I plays a half note F#4. Violin II plays a dotted half note F#4. Viola I plays a half note F#3. Viola II plays a dotted half note F#3. Cello and Double Bass play a dotted half note F#2.

26

Vno [I]

Vno [II]

[Va.br I]

Va.br [II]

[T.]Va

B.Va

Bc

Detailed description: This is a musical score for measures 26, 27, and 28. The score is written for seven parts: Vno [I], Vno [II], [Va.br I], Va.br [II], [T.]Va, B.Va, and Bc. The key signature is one flat (B-flat major or D minor). The time signature is 4/4. Measure 26: Vno [I] has a whole rest. Vno [II] has a quarter rest followed by an eighth note G4, an eighth note A4, and a quarter note B4. [Va.br I] has a whole rest. Va.br [II] has a quarter note G3, a quarter note A3, and a half note B3. [T.]Va has a quarter note G3, a quarter note A3, a quarter note B3, and a quarter note C#4. B.Va has a quarter note G2, a quarter note A2, and a half note B2. Bc has a quarter note G2, a quarter note A2, and a half note B2. Measure 27: Vno [I] has a quarter rest followed by an eighth note A4, an eighth note B4, a quarter note C#5, a quarter note B4, a quarter note A4, and a quarter note G4. Vno [II] has a quarter note G4, a quarter note A4, a quarter note B4, a quarter note C#5, a quarter note B4, a quarter note A4, and a quarter note G4. [Va.br I] has a whole rest. Va.br [II] has a whole note B3. [T.]Va has a whole note B3. B.Va has a half note B2 and a half note A2. Bc has a half note B2 and a half note A2. Measure 28: Vno [I] has a quarter note G4, a quarter note A4, a quarter note B4, a quarter note C#5, a quarter note B4, a quarter note A4, and a quarter note G4. Vno [II] has a quarter note G4, a quarter note A4, a quarter note B4, a quarter note C#5, a quarter note B4, a quarter note A4, and a quarter note G4. [Va.br I] has a whole rest. Va.br [II] has a whole rest. [T.]Va has a whole rest. B.Va has a whole rest. Bc has a quarter note G2, a quarter note A2, a quarter note B2, and a quarter note C3.

29

Vno [I]

Vno [II]

[Va.br I]

Va.br [II]

[T.]Va

B.Va

Bc

Measure 29: Vno [I] (dotted quarter), Vno [II] (quarter), [Va.br I] (whole rest), Va.br [II] (quarter), [T.]Va (whole rest), B.Va (whole rest), Bc (quarter).

Measure 30: Vno [I] (whole rest), Vno [II] (whole rest), [Va.br I] (whole rest), Va.br [II] (quarter), [T.]Va (quarter), B.Va (whole rest), Bc (quarter).

Measure 31: Vno [I] (quarter), Vno [II] (whole rest), [Va.br I] (whole rest), Va.br [II] (quarter), [T.]Va (quarter), B.Va (quarter), Bc (quarter).

32

Vno [I]

Vno [II]

[Va.br I]

Va.br [II]

[T.]Va

B.Va

Bc

Detailed description: This musical score page contains measures 32, 33, and 34. The first staff, Vno [I], begins at measure 32 with a treble clef, a key signature of one sharp (F#), and a 3/4 time signature. It features a melodic line with eighth and sixteenth notes, including a trill in measure 32 and a half note in measure 34. The Vno [II] staff is mostly silent, with a short melodic phrase in measure 34. The [Va.br I] and Va.br [II] staves use alto clefs and contain sustained notes and a phrase in measure 34. The [T.]Va staff also uses an alto clef and contains sustained notes. The B.Va and Bc staves use bass clefs and play a rhythmic accompaniment of eighth and sixteenth notes. A brace groups the B.Va and Bc staves.

35

Vno [I]

Vno [II]

[Va.br I]

Va.br [II]

[T.]Va

B.Va

Bc

Measure 35: Vno [I] has a whole rest. Vno [II] plays a descending eighth-note scale. [Va.br I] has a whole rest. Va.br [II] plays a descending eighth-note scale. [T.]Va has a whole rest. B.Va has a whole rest. Bc has a half note.

Measure 36: Vno [I] plays a descending eighth-note scale. Vno [II] plays a descending eighth-note scale. [Va.br I] has a whole rest. Va.br [II] has a whole rest. [T.]Va has a whole rest. B.Va has a whole rest. Bc has a half note.

Measure 37: Vno [I] has a whole rest. Vno [II] has a whole rest. [Va.br I] has a whole rest. Va.br [II] has a whole rest. [T.]Va plays a descending eighth-note scale. B.Va plays a descending eighth-note scale. Bc has a half note.

38

Vno [I]

Vno [II]

[Va.br I]

Va.br [II]

[T.]Va

B.Va

Bc

This musical score page contains measures 38, 39, and 40 of a piece. The staves are arranged from top to bottom as follows: Violin I (Vno [I]), Violin II (Vno [II]), Viola I ([Va.br I]), Viola II (Va.br [II]), Trombone/Viola ([T.]Va), Bass Violoncello (B.Va), and Double Bass (Bc). The key signature has one sharp (F#), and the time signature is 3/4. Measure 38 begins with a treble clef and a key signature change to one sharp. The Violin I part has a melodic line with eighth and sixteenth notes. The Violin II part has a similar melodic line. The Viola I part has a melodic line with eighth and sixteenth notes. The Viola II part has a melodic line with eighth and sixteenth notes. The Trombone/Viola part has a melodic line with eighth and sixteenth notes. The Bass Violoncello part has a melodic line with eighth and sixteenth notes. The Double Bass part has a melodic line with eighth and sixteenth notes. Measure 39 continues the melodic lines. Measure 40 continues the melodic lines.

41

Vno [I]

Vno [II]

[Va.br I]

Va.br [II]

[T.]Va

B.Va

Bc

42

43

44

Detailed description: This musical score page contains measures 41 through 44. The staves are arranged vertically from top to bottom: Vno [I] (treble clef), Vno [II] (treble clef), [Va.br I] (alto clef), Va.br [II] (alto clef), [T.]Va (alto clef), B.Va (bass clef), and Bc (bass clef). Measure 41 shows various melodic lines across the instruments. Measure 42 features a key signature change to one flat (B-flat) in the Vno [I] staff. Measure 43 continues the melodic development. Measure 44 concludes the section with sustained notes in the Vno [I], [Va.br I], and Bc staves, while the other instruments have rests.

44

Vno [I]

Vno [II]

[Va.br I]

Va.br [II]

[T.]Va

B.Va

Bc

This musical score page contains measures 44 through 47. The instruments are Violin I, Violin II, Viola I, Viola II, Tenor Violin, Bass Violin, and Bassoon. The key signature has one sharp (F#). The time signature is 2/2. The notation includes whole notes, half notes, and rests. A brace groups the staves for Violins I and II, Violas I and II, Tenor Violin, and Bass Violin. The Bassoon staff is positioned below the other strings.

Measure	Vno [I]	Vno [II]	[Va.br I]	Va.br [II]	[T.]Va	B.Va	Bc
44	F#4	F#4	F#4	F#4	F#4	F#4	F#4
45	F#4	F#4	F#4	F#4	F#4	F#4	F#4
46	F#4	F#4	F#4	F#4	F#4	F#4	F#4
47	F#4	F#4	F#4	F#4	F#4	F#4	F#4

48

Vno [I]

Vno [II]

[Va.br I]

[Va.br II]

[T.]Va

B.Va

Bc

51

Vno [I]

Vno [II]

[Va.br I]

Va.br [II]

[T.]Va

B.Va

Bc

54

Vno [I]

Vno [II]

[Va.br I]

Va.br [II]

[T.]Va

B.Va

Bc

Detailed description: This musical score page contains measures 54, 55, and 56. The staves are arranged from top to bottom: Vno [I] (treble clef), Vno [II] (treble clef), [Va.br I] (alto clef), Va.br [II] (alto clef), [T.]Va (alto clef), B.Va (bass clef), and Bc (bass clef). Measure 54 shows Vno [I] with a quarter rest followed by an eighth-note triplet (G4, A4, B4), then a quarter note (B4), an eighth-note triplet (A4, G4, F#4), and a quarter note (E4). Vno [II] has a whole rest. [Va.br I] has a half note (G3), a half note (F#3), and a half note (E3). Va.br [II] has a half note (G3), a half note (F#3), and a half note (E3). [T.]Va has a whole rest. B.Va has a half note (G2), a half note (F#2), and a half note (E2). Bc has a half note (G2), a half note (F#2), and a half note (E2). Measure 55 shows Vno [I] with a whole rest. Vno [II] has a quarter rest followed by an eighth-note triplet (G4, A4, B4), then a quarter note (B4), an eighth-note triplet (A4, G4, F#4), and a quarter note (E4). [Va.br I] has a half note (G3), a half note (F#3), and a half note (E3). Va.br [II] has a half note (G3), a half note (F#3), and a half note (E3). [T.]Va has a whole rest. B.Va has a half note (G2), a half note (F#2), and a half note (E2). Bc has a half note (G2), a half note (F#2), and a half note (E2). Measure 56 shows Vno [I] with a quarter rest followed by an eighth-note triplet (G4, A4, B4), then a quarter note (B4), an eighth-note triplet (A4, G4, F#4), and a quarter note (E4). Vno [II] has a quarter rest followed by an eighth-note triplet (G4, A4, B4), then a quarter note (B4), an eighth-note triplet (A4, G4, F#4), and a quarter note (E4). [Va.br I] has a half note (G3), a half note (F#3), and a half note (E3). Va.br [II] has a half note (G3), a half note (F#3), and a half note (E3). [T.]Va has a whole rest. B.Va has a half note (G2), a half note (F#2), and a half note (E2). Bc has a half note (G2), a half note (F#2), and a half note (E2).

57

Vno [I]

Vno [II]

[Va.br I]

Va.br [II]

[T.]Va

B.Va

Bc

Detailed description: This musical score page contains measures 57, 58, and 59. The staves are arranged from top to bottom: Violin I (Vno [I]), Violin II (Vno [II]), Viola I ([Va.br I]), Viola II (Va.br [II]), Contrabass ([T.]Va), Double Bass (B.Va), and Double Bass (Bc). Measures 57 and 58 are marked with a repeat sign. The key signature has one sharp (F#). The time signature is 3/4. The Violin I part features a melodic line with eighth and sixteenth notes. The Violin II part has a similar melodic line, often in harmony with Violin I. The Viola parts are mostly rests. The Contrabass and Double Bass parts play a steady eighth-note accompaniment.

60

Vno [I]

Vno [II]

[Va.br I]

Va.br [II]

[T.]Va

B.Va

Bc

Detailed description: This is a musical score for measures 60, 61, and 62. The score is written for a string quartet and a double bass. The first five staves are for Violin I, Violin II, Viola I, Viola II, and Contralto Viola, respectively. The sixth staff is for the Double Bass. The key signature is one flat (B-flat major or D minor). The time signature is 3/4 for measures 60 and 61, and 2/4 for measure 62. In measure 60, all instruments play a whole note. In measure 61, the Violins and Violas play a whole note, while the Contralto Viola and Double Bass play a half note. In measure 62, the Violins and Violas play a whole note, while the Contralto Viola and Double Bass play a half note. The notation is in standard musical notation with a treble clef for the Violins and Violas, and a bass clef for the Contralto Viola and Double Bass.

63

Vno [I]

Vno [II]

[Va.br I]

Va.br [II]

[T.]Va

B.Va

Bc

66

Vno [I]

Vno [II]

[Va.br I]

Va.br [II]

[T.]Va

B.Va

Bc

The musical score for measures 66-68 is as follows:

Measure	Vno [I]	Vno [II]	[Va.br I]	Va.br [II]	[T.]Va	B.Va	Bc
66	Rest	Rest	Quarter note (G4), Quarter note (A4), Quarter note (B4)	Quarter note (G4), Quarter note (A4), Quarter note (B4)	Quarter note (G4), Quarter note (A4), Quarter note (B4)	Rest	Quarter note (G2), Quarter note (A2), Quarter note (B2)
67	Rest	Rest	Quarter note (G4), Quarter note (A4), Quarter note (B4)	Quarter note (G4), Quarter note (A4), Quarter note (B4)	Quarter note (G4), Quarter note (A4), Quarter note (B4)	Rest	Quarter note (G2), Quarter note (A2), Quarter note (B2)
68	Rest	Rest	Quarter note (G4), Quarter note (A4), Quarter note (B4)	Quarter note (G4), Quarter note (A4), Quarter note (B4)	Quarter note (G4), Quarter note (A4), Quarter note (B4)	Rest	Quarter note (G2), Quarter note (A2), Quarter note (B2)

69

Vno [I]

Vno [II]

[Va.br I]

Va.br [II]

[T.]Va

B.Va

Bc

The musical score for measures 69-71 is as follows:

Measure	Vno [I]	Vno [II]	[Va.br I]	Va.br [II]	[T.]Va	B.Va	Bc
69	Rest	Rest	Half note (G4)	Half note (G4)	Half note (F4)	Rest	Half note (G3)
70	Rest	Rest	Half note (A4)	Half note (A4)	Half note (E4)	Rest	Half note (F3)
71	Rest	Rest	Dotted half note (G4)	Dotted half note (G4)	Dotted half note (F4)	Rest	Whole note (G3)

72

Vno [I]

Vno [II]

[Va.br I]

Va.br [II]

[T.]Va

B.Va

Bc

75

Vno [I]

Vno [II]

[Va.br I]

Va.br [II]

[T.]Va

B.Va

Bc

78

Vno [I]

Vno [II]

[Va.br I]

Va.br [II]

[T.]Va

B.Va

Bc

The musical score for measures 78-80 is as follows:

Measure	Vno [I]	Vno [II]	[Va.br I]	Va.br [II]	[T.]Va	B.Va	Bc
78	Rest	Rest	Whole note	Whole note	Whole note	Whole note	Whole note
79	Quarter note	Quarter note	Whole note	Whole note	Whole note	Whole note	Whole note
80	Quarter note	Quarter note	Whole note	Whole note	Whole note	Whole note	Whole note

[illegible]

85 Prestissimo

The musical score is for measures 85, 86, and 87, marked 'Prestissimo'. The key signature has one sharp (F#) and the time signature is 6/4. The score includes staves for Vno [I], Vno [II], [Va.br I], Va.br [II], [T.]Va, B.Va, and Bc. Measures 85 and 86 are grouped by a brace on the left. In measure 85, Vno [I] and Vno [II] play eighth notes, while Va.br [II] and Bc play dotted half notes. In measure 86, Vno [I] and Vno [II] play eighth notes, while Va.br [II] and Bc play dotted half notes. In measure 87, Vno [I] and Vno [II] play eighth notes, while Va.br [II] and Bc play dotted half notes. The other staves ([Va.br I], [T.]Va, B.Va) are empty in all three measures.

Vno [I]

Vno [II]

[Va.br I]

Va.br [II]

[T.]Va

B.Va

Bc

88

Vno [I]

Vno [II]

[Va.br I]

Va.br [II]

[T.]Va

B.Va

Bc

91

Vno [I]

Vno [II]

[Va.br I]

Va.br [II]

[T.]Va

B.Va

Bc

94

Vno [I]

Vno [II]

[Va.br I]

Va.br [II]

[T.]Va

B.Va

Bc

Detailed description of the musical score: The score is for measures 94, 95, and 96.
Measure 94: Vno [I] plays a half note G4, quarter note A4, quarter note B4, quarter note C5, quarter note B4, quarter note A4, quarter note G4. Vno [II] plays a half note E4, quarter note F4, quarter note G4, quarter note A4, quarter note B4, quarter note C5, quarter note B4, quarter note A4, quarter note G4. [Va.br I], [T.]Va, and B.Va have whole rests.
Measure 95: Vno [I] plays a half note F#4, quarter note G4, quarter note A4, quarter note B4, quarter note C5, quarter note B4, quarter note A4, quarter note G4. Vno [II] plays a half note D4, quarter note E4, quarter note F4, quarter note G4, quarter note A4, quarter note B4, quarter note C5, quarter note B4, quarter note A4, quarter note G4. [Va.br I], [T.]Va, and B.Va have whole rests.
Measure 96: Vno [I] plays a half note E4, quarter rest, quarter rest, quarter rest, quarter rest, quarter rest, quarter rest, quarter rest. Vno [II] plays a half note C4, quarter note D4, quarter note E4, quarter note F4, quarter note G4, quarter note A4, quarter note B4, quarter note C5. [Va.br I] and [T.]Va have whole rests. Va.br [II] plays a half note B3, quarter note A3, quarter note G3, quarter note F3, quarter note E3, quarter note D3, quarter note C3, quarter note B2. Bc plays a half note G2, quarter note A2, quarter note B2, quarter note C3, quarter note D3, quarter note E3, quarter note F3, quarter note G3.

97

Vno [I]

Vno [II]

[Va.br I]

Va.br [II]

[T.]Va

B.Va

Bc

100

Vno [I]

Vno [II]

[Va.br I]

Va.br [II]

[T.]Va

B.Va

Bc

103 Adagio

The musical score is for measures 103 to 106, marked "Adagio". It features six staves for strings and one for the double bass (Bc). The key signature has one sharp (F#), and the time signature is common time (C). The first five staves (Vno [I], Vno [II], [Va.br I], Va.br [II], [T.]Va) are grouped by a brace on the left. The B.Va staff is below the first five, and the Bc staff is at the bottom.

Measure 103: Vno [I] and Vno [II] play a half note G4. [Va.br I] and [T.]Va play a whole rest. Va.br [II] plays a half note G3. B.Va plays a whole rest. Bc plays a half note G2.

Measure 104: Vno [I] and Vno [II] play a half note A4. [Va.br I] and [T.]Va play a whole rest. Va.br [II] plays a half note A3. B.Va plays a whole rest. Bc plays a half note A2.

Measure 105: Vno [I] plays a whole note G4. Vno [II] plays a whole note G4. [Va.br I] and [T.]Va play a whole rest. Va.br [II] plays a whole note G3. B.Va plays a whole rest. Bc plays a whole note G2.

Measure 106: Vno [I] plays a whole note A4. Vno [II] plays a whole note A4. [Va.br I] and [T.]Va play a whole rest. Va.br [II] plays a whole note A3. B.Va plays a whole rest. Bc plays a whole note A2.

107

Vno [I]

Vno [II]

[Va.br I]

Va.br [II]

[T.]Va

B.Va

Bc

This musical score page contains measures 107 through 110. The staves are arranged from top to bottom: Vno [I] (treble clef), Vno [II] (treble clef), [Va.br I] (alto clef), Va.br [II] (alto clef), [T.]Va (alto clef), B.Va (bass clef), and Bc (bass clef). The key signature has one sharp (F#). Measure 107 begins with a first ending bracket over measures 107-110. The notation includes various note values (half, quarter, eighth, and sixteenth notes), rests, and slurs. The B.Va and Bc staves end with a double bar line and a sharp sign (#) on the first line, indicating a key change or a specific harmonic context.

Presto

111

Vno [I]

Vno [II]

[Va.br I]

Va.br [II]

[T.]Va

B.Va

Bc

4

[#]3

115

Vno [I]

Vno [II]

[Va.br I]

Va.br [II]

[T.]Va

B.Va

Bc

The musical score for measures 115-117 is as follows:

- Vno [I]:** Treble clef, 2/4 time. Measure 115: Quarter notes G4, A4, B4, C5, tied to next. Measure 116: Quarter notes B4, A4, G4, F4, tied to next. Measure 117: Quarter notes E4, D4, C4, B3, quarter rest.
- Vno [II]:** Treble clef, 2/4 time. Measure 115: Quarter notes G4, A4, B4, C5, tied to next. Measure 116: Quarter notes B4, A4, G4, F4, tied to next. Measure 117: Quarter notes E4, D4, C4, B3, quarter rest.
- [Va.br I]:** Bass clef, 2/4 time. Measure 115: Whole rest. Measure 116: Whole rest. Measure 117: Whole rest.
- Va.br [II]:** Bass clef, 2/4 time. Measure 115: Whole rest. Measure 116: Whole rest. Measure 117: Quarter notes G2, A2, B2, C3.
- [T.]Va:** Bass clef, 2/4 time. Measure 115: Whole rest. Measure 116: Whole rest. Measure 117: Whole rest.
- B.Va:** Bass clef, 2/4 time. Measure 115: Whole rest. Measure 116: Whole rest. Measure 117: Whole rest.
- Bc:** Treble clef, 2/4 time. Measure 115: Quarter notes G4, A4, B4, C5, tied to next. Measure 116: Quarter notes B4, A4, G4, F4, tied to next. Measure 117: Quarter notes E4, D4, C4, B3, quarter rest.

118

Vno [I]

Vno [II]

[Va.br I]

Va.br [II]

[T.]Va

B.Va

Bc

121

Vno [I]

Vno [II]

[Va.br I]

Va.br [II]

[T.]Va

B.Va

Bc

5 6

124

The musical score consists of seven staves, each with a label to its left. The staves are: Vno [I], Vno [II], [Va.br I], Va.br [II], [T.]Va, B.Va, and Bc. The first three staves (Vno [I], Vno [II], and [Va.br I]) are in treble clef with a key signature of one flat (B-flat). The last four staves (Va.br [II], [T.]Va, B.Va, and Bc) are in bass clef with a key signature of one flat (B-flat). The score is divided into three measures by vertical bar lines. Measure 124 (the first measure) contains the following notes: Vno [I] has a whole rest followed by a quarter note G4, a quarter note A4, and a quarter note B4; Vno [II] has a whole rest followed by a quarter note G4, a quarter note A4, and a quarter note B4; [Va.br I] has a quarter note G4, a quarter note A4, and a quarter note B4; Va.br [II] has a quarter note G4, a quarter note A4, and a quarter note B4; [T.]Va has a quarter note G4, a quarter note A4, and a quarter note B4; B.Va has a quarter note G4, a quarter note A4, and a quarter note B4; Bc has a quarter note G4, a quarter note A4, and a quarter note B4. Measure 125 (the second measure) contains the following notes: Vno [I] has a quarter note G4, a quarter note A4, and a quarter note B4; Vno [II] has a quarter note G4, a quarter note A4, and a quarter note B4; [Va.br I] has a whole rest; Va.br [II] has a whole rest; [T.]Va has a whole rest; B.Va has a quarter note G4, a quarter note A4, and a quarter note B4; Bc has a quarter note G4, a quarter note A4, and a quarter note B4. Measure 126 (the third measure) contains the following notes: Vno [I] has a quarter note G4, a quarter note A4, and a quarter note B4; Vno [II] has a quarter note G4, a quarter note A4, and a quarter note B4; [Va.br I] has a whole rest; Va.br [II] has a whole rest; [T.]Va has a whole rest; B.Va has a quarter note G4, a quarter note A4, and a quarter note B4; Bc has a quarter note G4, a quarter note A4, and a quarter note B4.

Vno [I]

Vno [II]

[Va.br I]

Va.br [II]

[T.]Va

B.Va

Bc

127

Vno [I]

Vno [II]

[Va.br I]

Va.br [II]

[T.]Va

B.Va

Bc

6 5

Detailed description: This musical score page contains measures 127, 128, and 129. The staves are arranged from top to bottom: Vno [I] (treble clef), Vno [II] (treble clef, key signature of one sharp), [Va.br I] (alto clef), Va.br [II] (alto clef), [T.]Va (alto clef), B.Va (bass clef), and Bc (bass clef). Measure 127 begins with a treble clef and a key signature of one sharp. Vno [I] plays a melodic line starting on G4, moving up to A4 and then down. Vno [II] plays a more complex line with many sixteenth notes. The woodwinds ([Va.br I], Va.br [II], [T.]Va) are marked with rests. B.Va and Bc play a simple harmonic line. Measure 128 continues the melodic development for the violins and woodwinds. Measure 129 shows a descending scale in the B.Va and Bc staves, with the final notes marked with fingerings 6 and 5. The woodwinds remain silent in this measure.

130

Vno [I]

Vno [II]

[Va.br I]

Va.br [II]

[T.]Va

B.Va

Bc

134

The musical score consists of seven staves, each with a label to its left: Vno [I], Vno [II], [Va.br I], Va.br [II], [T.]Va, B.Va, and Bc. The first five staves are grouped by a large bracket on the left. The notation is as follows:

- Vno [I]:** Treble clef. Measure 134: half note G4. Measure 135: half note A4. Measure 136: half note B4.
- Vno [II]:** Treble clef. Measure 134: half note G4. Measure 135: half note A4. Measure 136: half note B4.
- [Va.br I]:** Alto clef (C-clef on the third line). Measure 134: half note G4. Measure 135: half note A4. Measure 136: half note B4.
- Va.br [II]:** Alto clef (C-clef on the third line). Measure 134: half note G4. Measure 135: half note A4. Measure 136: half note B4.
- [T.]Va:** Alto clef (C-clef on the third line). Measure 134: half note G4. Measure 135: half note A4. Measure 136: half note B4.
- B.Va:** Bass clef. Measure 134: half note G3. Measure 135: half note A3. Measure 136: half note B3.
- Bc:** Bass clef. Measure 134: half note G3. Measure 135: half note A3. Measure 136: half note B3.

Measures 134, 135, and 136 are shown. The notation is consistent across all staves, with each staff playing a half note in sequence.

137

Vno [I]

Vno [II]

[Va.br I]

Va.br [II]

[T.]Va

B.Va

Bc

Detailed description: This is a musical score for measures 137, 138, and 139. The score is written for a string ensemble. The staves are labeled as follows: Vno [I] (Violin I), Vno [II] (Violin II), [Va.br I] (Viola I), Va.br [II] (Viola II), [T.]Va (Tenor Violoncello), B.Va (Bass Violoncello), and Bc (Bassoon). The key signature is one flat (B-flat major or D minor). The time signature is 4/4. Measure 137: Vno [I] plays a series of eighth notes (G4, A4, B4, C5, B4, A4, G4). Vno [II] has a whole rest. [Va.br I] plays a half note (F3). Va.br [II] has a whole rest. [T.]Va plays a half note (F3). B.Va plays a half note (F2). Bc plays a half note (F2). Measure 138: Vno [I] has a whole rest. Vno [II] plays a series of eighth notes (G4, A4, B4, C5, B4, A4, G4). [Va.br I] plays a half note (F3). Va.br [II] has a whole rest. [T.]Va plays a half note (F3). B.Va plays a half note (F2). Bc plays a half note (F2). Measure 139: Vno [I] plays a series of eighth notes (G4, A4, B4, C5, B4, A4, G4). Vno [II] has a whole rest. [Va.br I] plays a half note (F3). Va.br [II] has a whole rest. [T.]Va plays a half note (F3). B.Va plays a half note (F2). Bc plays a half note (F2).

140

Vno [I]

Vno [II]

[Va.br I]

Va.br [II]

[T.]Va

B.Va

Bc

5 6 6 5 II

4

17. ANCOR NON SAPEV'IO, BELLA MIA FLORA (Giovanni Battista Marino)

GIOVANNI GIACOMO ARRIGONI
Concerti di camera 1635
ed. Pyrrhos Bamichas

VIOLINO PRIMO

VIOLINO 2

[ALTO DI] VIOLA

[TENORE DI] VIOLA
[PRIMA]

[TENORE DI] VIOLA
[SECONDA]

CANTO

BASSO

BASSO CONTINUO

An - cor non sa - pe - v'io, bel -

3

Vno I

Vno II

[A.]Va

[T.]Va [I]

[T.]Va [II]

C

B

Bc

- la mia Flo - ra, Dal bo - sco ir so - lo al - la cit - tà vi -

Detailed description: This is a musical score for a vocal and instrumental ensemble. It consists of seven staves. The first two staves are for Violins I and II (Vno I, Vno II), both in treble clef. The next three staves are for Voices: Alto (A.]Va), Tenor I ([T.]Va [I]), and Tenor II ([T.]Va [II]), all in alto clef. The fourth staff is for the Soprano (C) in treble clef, with lyrics written below the notes. The fifth staff is for the Bass (B) in bass clef. The sixth staff is for the Bassoon (Bc) in bass clef. The score is divided into two measures. The first measure contains a whole rest for the Violins, a half note for the Alto, a half note for Tenor I, a half note for Tenor II, and a half note for the Soprano. The second measure contains a whole rest for the Violins, a whole rest for the Alto, a whole rest for Tenor I, a whole rest for Tenor II, and a half note for the Soprano. The Soprano part has lyrics: '- la mia Flo - ra, Dal bo - sco ir so - lo al - la cit - tà vi -'. The Soprano part has a triplet of eighth notes in the first measure and a triplet of eighth notes in the second measure.

5

Vno I

Vno II

[A.]Va

[T.]Va [I]

[T.]Va [II]

C

ci - na,

B

Quan - do in schie - ra leg - gia -

Bc

Detailed description: This is a musical score for a chamber ensemble. The score is written for seven parts: Violino I (Vno I), Violino II (Vno II), Viola (A.)Va, Violoncello I (T.)Va [I], Violoncello II (T.)Va [II], Contralto (C), Bass (B), and Bassoon (Bc). The music is in 2/4 time. The key signature has one sharp (F#). The score is divided into four measures. In the first measure, Vno I has a five-measure rest followed by a half note F#4. Vno II has a half note G4. [A.]Va has a half note F#3. [T.]Va [I] and [T.]Va [II] have half notes F#2. C has a half note G4, followed by an eighth note A4 and a sixteenth note B4, then a half note C5. B has a half note G2. Bc has a half note G2. In the second measure, Vno I has a half note G4. Vno II has a half note A4. [A.]Va has a half rest. [T.]Va [I] and [T.]Va [II] have half rests. C has a half rest. B has a half note A2. Bc has a half note A2. In the third measure, Vno I has a half note A4. Vno II has a half note B4. [A.]Va has a half rest. [T.]Va [I] and [T.]Va [II] have half rests. C has a half rest. B has a half note B2. Bc has a half note B2. In the fourth measure, Vno I has a half note B4. Vno II has a half note C5. [A.]Va has a half rest. [T.]Va [I] and [T.]Va [II] have half rests. C has a half rest. B has a half note C3. Bc has a half note C3.

8

Vno I

Vno II

[A.]Va

[T.]Va [I]

[T.]Va [II]

C

B

Bc

U - scir ti

- dra e pel - le - gri - na

Detailed description: This is a musical score for a chamber ensemble. It consists of eight staves. The first five staves are for string instruments: Violin I (Vno I), Violin II (Vno II), Viola (A.)Va, Violoncello I (T.)Va [I], and Violoncello II (T.)Va [II]. The next three staves are for vocal and basso continuo parts: Contralto (C), Bass (B), and Basso Continuo (Bc). The music is in 2/4 time, indicated by the '8' above the first staff. The key signature has one flat (Bb). The Violin I part starts with a treble clef and a key signature change to Bb. The Violin II part also starts with a treble clef. The Viola, Violoncello I, and Violoncello II parts use alto, tenor, and bass clefs respectively. The Contralto part uses a treble clef. The Bass and Basso Continuo parts use bass clefs. The lyrics 'U - scir ti' are written under the Contralto staff, and '- dra e pel - le - gri - na' are written under the Bass staff. The Basso Continuo part provides a harmonic foundation with a simple bass line.

10

Vno I

Vno II

[A.]Va

[T.]Va [I]

[T.]Va [II]

C

B

Bc

vi - di, u - scir ti vi - di al - la cam -

U - scir ti vi - di al - la cam - pa -

12

Vno I

Vno II

[A.]Va

[T.]Va [I]

[T.]Va [II]

C

B

Bc

pa - gna fo - ra.

- gna fo - ra. E - ra

15

Vno I

Vno II

B

Bc

ne la sta - gion quan - do l'au - ro - ra, quan - do l'au - ro - ra Col

18

Vno I

Vno II

B

Bc

di non ben di - stin - ta an - cor con - fi - na,

20

Vno I

Vno II

B

Bc

Quan - do l'au - ro - ra Col di non ben di - stin - ta an - cor con - fi - na,

tr

23

Vno I

Vno II

B

Bc

E - l'er - be - spar

#

25

Vno I

Vno II

B

Bc

- se di mi - nu - ta bri - na Non ha

27

Vno I

Vno II

B

Bc

te - pi - do il sol ra - sciu - te an - co - ra.

29

Vno I

Vno II

[A.]Va

[T.]Va [I]

[T.]Va [II]

C

B

Bc

Tu par - go - let - ta (or già vol - gon duoi lu - stri)

Tu par - go -

32

Vno I

Vno II

[A.]Va

[T.]Va [I]

[T.]Va [II]

C

B

Bc

p

tr

Ten gi - vi un ser - to con tua ma - dre er -

let - ta (or già vol - gon duoi lu - stri)

Detailed description: This is a musical score for measures 32, 33, and 34. The score includes staves for Violino I (Vno I), Violino II (Vno II), Viola (A.)Va, Tenor I (T.)Va [I], Tenor II (T.)Va [II], Soprano (C), Bass (B), and Bassoon (Bc). Measures 32 and 33 feature a piano (*p*) introduction by the violins, with a trill (*tr*) on the first violin in measure 33. The vocal parts enter in measure 34 with the lyrics: 'Ten gi - vi un ser - to con tua ma - dre er -' for Soprano and 'let - ta (or già vol - gon duoi lu - stri)' for Bass. The Bassoon (Bc) provides a continuous accompaniment throughout the measures.

35

Vno I

Vno II

[A.]Va

[T.]Va [I]

[T.]Va [II]

C

B

Bc

ran - te Di fior tes - sen - do e di ma - tu - re fra -

37

Vno I

Vno II

[A.]Va

[T.]Va [I]

[T.]Va [II]

C

B

Bc

ghe.

Ten gi - vi un ser - to con tua ma - dre er - ran - te Di fior

Detailed description: This is a musical score for measures 37 and 38. The score is written for a chamber ensemble. The instruments are Violino I, Violino II, Viola, Violoncello I, Violoncello II, Contralto, Bass, and Bassoon. The key signature is one flat (B-flat major or D minor). The time signature is 4/4. Measure 37 starts with a treble clef and a key signature of one flat. The Violino I staff has a melodic line starting on G4. The Violino II staff has a melodic line starting on E4. The Viola, Violoncello I, and Violoncello II staves have whole notes. The Contralto staff has a whole note. The Bass staff has a melodic line starting on G2. The Bassoon staff has a melodic line starting on G2. The lyrics for the Bass staff are: 'Ten gi - vi un ser - to con tua ma - dre er - ran - te Di fior'. The Contralto staff has the word 'ghe.' under measure 37.

39

Vno I

Vno II

[A.]Va

[T.]Va [I]

[T.]Va [II]

C

B

Bc

tes - sen - do e di ma - tu - te fra - ghe.

41

Vno I

Vno II

[A.]Va

[T.]Va [I]

[T.]Va [II]

C

B

Bc

Io sta - va in par - te ri - mi - ran - do,

Io sta - va in par - te ri - mi - ran - do,

43

Vno I

Vno II

[A.]Va

[T.]Va [I]

[T.]Va [II]

C

B

Bc

ri - mi - ran - do, e quan - te Co - glia la bian - ca

ri - mi - ran - do,

Detailed description: This is a musical score for measures 43 and 44. The score is written for a chamber ensemble and vocalists. The instruments and voices are: Violin I (Vno I), Violin II (Vno II), Viola ([A.]Va), Tenor I ([T.]Va [I]), Tenor II ([T.]Va [II]), Soprano (C), Bass (B), and Bassoon (Bc). The key signature has one sharp (F#). The time signature is 3/4. Measure 43 starts with a treble clef for all parts. The Soprano part has the lyrics 'ri - mi - ran - do, e quan - te Co - glia la bian - ca'. The Bass part has the lyrics 'ri - mi - ran - do,'. The Bassoon part has a single note in measure 44. The score is written in a standard musical notation with a grand staff for the vocalists and individual staves for the instruments.

45

Vno I

Vno II

[A.]Va

[T.]Va [I]

[T.]Va [II]

C

B

Bc

man ro - se e li - gu - stri,

e quan - te Co -

Detailed description: This is a musical score for measures 45 and 46. The score is written for a chamber ensemble consisting of Violin I, Violin II, Viola, two Treble Violins, Cello, Bass, and Double Bass. The key signature is one sharp (F#). The time signature is 3/4. The lyrics are: 'man ro - se e li - gu - stri, e quan - te Co -'. The C staff has the lyrics 'man ro - se e li - gu - stri,' and the B staff has the lyrics 'e quan - te Co -'. The Vno I and Vno II staves have rests in measure 45 and enter in measure 46. The [A.]Va, [T.]Va [I], and [T.]Va [II] staves have notes in both measures. The C, B, and Bc staves have notes in both measures.

47

Vno I

Vno II

[A.]Va

[T.]Va [I]

[T.]Va [II]

C

B

Bc

gliea la bian - ca man ro - se e li - gu -

tr

tr

(h)

Detailed description: This is a musical score for measures 47 and 48. The score is written for a string quartet (Violin I, Violin II, Viola, and Cello/Double Bass) and a vocal soloist (Bass). The key signature has one sharp (F#), and the time signature is 4/4. Measure 47 starts with a treble clef for Violin I, which has a trill (tr) on the first note (F#4). Violin II plays a half note (F#4). The Viola and Cello/Double Bass parts are in bass clef and play a half note (F#3). The vocal part (Bass) enters in measure 47 with a trill (tr) on the first note (F#3) and continues with the lyrics 'gliea la bian - ca man ro - se e li - gu -'. Measure 48 continues the instrumental parts, with Violin I having a trill (tr) on the first note (F#4). The vocal part continues with the lyrics 'se e li - gu -'.

49

Vno I

Vno II

[A.]Va

[T.]Va [I]

[T.]Va [II]

C

B

Bc

Tan - te m'e - ra - no al cor fa - cel - le e pia - ghe, E

stri,

52

[A.]Va

[T.]Va [I]

[T.]Va [II]

C

quan - te Co - gliea la bian - ca man ro - se e li -

B

Tan - te m'e - ra - no al cor fa - cel - le e

Bc

#

54

[A.]Va

[T.]Va [I]

[T.]Va [II]

C

gu - stri, Tan - te m'e - ra - no al

B

pia - ghe, E quan - te Co - gliea la bian - ca

Bc

tr

56

[A.]Va

[T.]Va [I]

[T.]Va [II]

C

B

Bc

cor fa - cel - le e pia - ghe, E

man ro - se e li - gu - stri,

58

[A.]Va

[T.]Va [I]

[T.]Va [II]

C

B

Bc

quan - te Co - glia la bian - ca ro se e li -

Tan - te m'e - ra - no al cor fa - cel - le e

60

Vno I

Vno II

[A.]Va

[T.]Va [I]

[T.]Va [II]

C

B

Bc

gu - stri, Tan - te m'e - ra - no al cor,

pia - ghe,

Detailed description: This is a musical score for measures 60 and 61. The score is written for a chamber ensemble. The instruments are Violino I, Violino II, Viola (A.), Violino I (T.), Violino II (T.), Cello, Bass, and Bassoon. The key signature is one flat (B-flat major or D minor). The time signature is 4/4. Measure 60 starts with a tempo marking of 60. The Violino I and II parts have whole rests in measure 60. In measure 61, Violino II has a half note G4, followed by a quarter note A4, and a quarter note B4. The Viola (A.) part has a half note G3 in measure 60 and a half note A3 in measure 61. The Violino I (T.) part has a half note G3 in measure 60 and a half note A3 in measure 61. The Violino II (T.) part has a half note G3 in measure 60 and a half note A3 in measure 61. The Cello part has a half note G2 in measure 60 and a half note A2 in measure 61. The Bass part has a half note G2 in measure 60 and a half note A2 in measure 61. The Bassoon part has a whole note G2 in measure 60 and a whole rest in measure 61. The lyrics for the Cello and Bass parts are: 'gu - stri, Tan - te m'e - ra - no al cor,' and 'pia - ghe,' respectively.

62

Vno I

Vno II

[A.]Va

[T.]Va [I]

[T.]Va [II]

C

B

Bc

65

Vno I

Vno II

[A.]Va

[T.]Va [I]

[T.]Va [II]

C

B

Bc

tan - te m'e - ra - no al cor,

E quan - te Co - gliea la bian - ca man ro -

tr

67

Vno I

Vno II

[A.]Va

[T.]Va [I]

[T.]Va [II]

C

B

Bc

tan - te m'e - ra - no al cor

- se e li - gu - stri, Tan - te

Detailed description: This is a musical score for measures 67 and 68. The score is written for seven staves. The first five staves are for instruments: Violino I (Vno I), Violino II (Vno II), Viola (A.)Va, Tenor I (T.)Va [I], and Tenor II (T.)Va [II]. The last three staves are for voices: Soprano (C), Alto (B), and Bass (Bc). The key signature has one sharp (F#), and the time signature is 3/4. Measures 67 and 68 are shown. The instrumental parts have various melodic lines, with some featuring slurs. The vocal parts have lyrics in Italian. The Soprano part starts with a rest in measure 67 and enters in measure 68. The Alto and Bass parts have lyrics in measure 67 and continue in measure 68.

69

Vno I

Vno II

[A.]Va

[T.]Va [I]

[T.]Va [II]

C

B

Bc

fa - cel - le e pia - ghe,

m'e - ra - no al cor,

tan - te m'e - ra - no al

72

Vno I

Vno II

[A.]Va

[T.]Va [I]

[T.]Va [II]

C

B

Bc

Tan - te m'e - ra - no al cor fa - cel - le

cor fa - cel - le pia -

75

Vno I

Vno II

[A.]Va

[T.]Va [I]

[T.]Va [II]

C

B

Bc

pia - ghe.

ghe.

ghe.

Detailed description: This is a musical score for measures 75 and 76. The score is written for a string quartet (Violin I, Violin II, Viola, and Violoncello/Double Bass) and a vocal duo (Soprano and Bass). The key signature has one sharp (F#), and the time signature is 3/4. Measure 75 begins with a first violin part marked '75' and a fermata. The second violin, viola, and cello/bass parts have quarter notes. The vocal parts enter in measure 75 with the word 'pia' and a fermata. Measure 76 continues with the first violin part having a fermata. The second violin, viola, and cello/bass parts have quarter notes. The vocal parts continue with the word 'ghe.' and a fermata.

18. FERMA IL PASSO, O VERGINELLA. Sopra il Passagaglio (Giovanni Battista Marino)

GIOVANNI GIACOMO ARRIGONI
Concerti di camera 1635
ed. Pyrros Bamichas

VIOLINO P.[RIMO]

VIOLINO 2

CANTO [PRIMO]

[CANTO SECONDO]

TENORE

QVINTO

BASSO

BASSO CONTINUO

4

Bc

8

Bc

13

C [I]

[C II]

T

8

Fer - ma il pas - so, o ver - gi -

Q

8

B

Bc

16

C [I]

[C II]

T

8

nel - la,

Q

8

B

Bc

19

C [I]

o ver - gi - nel - la,

[C II]

T

8

Fer - ma,

Q

8

Fer - ma,

B

Bc

22

C [I]

[C II]

T

8

fer - *ma*,

Daf - ni bel -

Q

8

fer - *ma*,

Daf - ni bel -

B

Bc

25

C [I] Fer - ma, fer - ma, Daf - ni

[C II] Fer - ma, *fer* - *ma*, Daf - ni

T la,

Q la,

B

Bc

28

C [I] bel - la,

[C II] bel - la,

T

Q

B Per - ché fug - gi il

Bc

31

C [I] Ah, ah,

[C II] Ah, ah,

T

Q

B fi do a - man - te? Ah, sia

Bc

34

C [I] ah, ah, sia ver,

[C II] ah, ah, sia ver,

T Ah, sia

Q Ah, sia

B ver, che non ti pie - ghi

Bc

37

C [I] che non ti pie - ghi, che non ti

[C II] che non ti pie - ghi, che non ti

T 8 ver, che non ti pie - ghi,

Q 8 ver, che non ti pie - ghi,

B

Bc

40

C [I] pie - ghi

[C II] pie - ghi

T 8 non ti pie - ghi A miei

Q 8 non ti pie - ghi A miei

B

Bc 40

43

C [I]

[C II]

T

Q

B

Bc

Fer - ma_ohi - mè, fer - ma_ohi -

Fer - ma_ohi - mè,

prie - ghi?

prie - ghi?

46

C [I]

[C II]

T

Q

B

Bc

mè, fer - ma le pian -

fer - ma le pian -

49

C [I] te, fer - ma, *fer* - ma le

[C II] te, fer - ma, fer - ma le

T 8 Fer - ma, ohi - mè, fer - ma le

Q 8 Fer - ma, ohi - mè, fer - ma le

B Fer - ma, ohi - mè, fer - ma, fer - ma le

Bc

52

C [I] pian - te, *p* fer - ma,

[C II] pian - te, *p* fer - ma,

T 8 pian - te, *p* Fer - ma, ohi - mè,

Q 8 pian - te, *p* Fer - ma, ohi - mè,

B pian - te, *p* Fer - ma, ohi - mè, fer - ma,

Bc

55

Vno I

Vno II

C [I]

fer - ma le pian - te.

[C II]

fer - ma le pian - te.

T

8 fer - ma le pian - te.

Q

8 fer - ma le pian - te.

B

fer - ma le pian - te.

Bc

Detailed description: This block contains the musical notation for measures 55 through 57. The Vno I and Vno II staves have rests in measure 55 and measure 56, followed by a half note in measure 57. The vocal parts (C [I], [C II], T, Q, B) have lyrics 'fer - ma le pian - te.' and a melodic line that spans across measures 55, 56, and 57. The Bc part has a constant bass line. A dashed line in the C [I] part indicates a continuation of the melodic line from measure 56 to measure 57.

58

Vno I

Vno II

Bc

Detailed description: This block contains the musical notation for measures 58 through 60. The Vno I part has a melodic line that starts in measure 58 and continues through measure 60. The Vno II and Bc parts have constant bass lines throughout the three measures.

61

Vno I

Vno II

Bc

tr

64

Vno I

Vno II

Bc

67

Vno I

Vno II

Bc

70

Vno I

Vno II

Bc

73

Vno I

Vno II

C [I]

Non _____ fug - gir,

[C II]

Non _____ fug -

T

Q

B

Bc

Detailed description: This is a musical score for measures 73 and 74. The staves are arranged vertically. Vno I and Vno II are at the top, both with whole rests. C [I] is the first vocal part, with a melodic line in measure 73 (notes: G4, A4, B4, C5, B4, A4) and a whole rest in measure 74. The lyrics 'Non' are under the first measure, and 'fug - gir,' are under the second. [C II] is the second vocal part, with a whole rest in measure 73 and a melodic line in measure 74 (notes: G4, A4, B4, C5, B4, A4). The lyrics 'Non' are under the first measure, and 'fug -' are under the second. T, Q, and B are instrumental parts, all with whole rests in both measures. Bc is the basso continuo part, with whole notes in both measures (G2 in measure 73, G2 in measure 74).

75

Vno I

Vno II

C [I]

[C II]

gir,

T

8 Non fug - gir, deh, deh

Q

8 Non fug - gir, deh, deh

B

Non fug - gir, deh

Bc

Detailed description: This is a musical score for measures 75, 76, and 77. The staves are arranged vertically. Vno I and Vno II have rests in all three measures. C [I] has a whole rest in measure 75 and 76, and a half rest in measure 77. [C II] has a whole rest in measure 75, a half rest in measure 76, and a half rest in measure 77. The vocal parts T and Q enter in measure 75 with a half note 'Non', followed by a quarter note 'fug', a half note 'gir,' in measure 76, and a half note 'deh,' in measure 77. The bass part B has a whole rest in measure 75, a half note 'Non' in measure 76, and a half note 'fug - gir, deh' in measure 77. The Bc part has a whole rest in measure 75, a half rest in measure 76, and a half rest in measure 77.

78

Vno I

Vno II

C [I]

[C II]

T

8 — vol - gi al - me - no

Q

8 — vol - gi al - me - no,

B

— vol - gi al - me - no,

Bc

81

Vno I

Vno II

C [I]

[C II]

T

Q

B

Bc

The musical score consists of eight staves. The first two staves are for Violoncello I and Violoncello II, both in treble clef. The next four staves are for C [I], [C II], T, and Q, all in treble clef. The fifth staff is for B in bass clef. The sixth staff is for Bc in bass clef. The score is divided into three measures. In the first measure, the violas play a melodic line starting on G4, moving up stepwise to A4, B4, and C5. The strings play a sustained chord. In the second measure, the violas continue the melodic line. In the third measure, the violin II part changes to a new melodic line, and the strings play a new chord.

84

C [I] vol - gi al - me - no,

[C II] vol - gi al - me - no

T

Q vol - gi al - me - no Il se -

B vol - gi al - me - no Il se -

Bc

87

C [I] vol - gi, vol - gi

[C II]

T

Q re - no Del bel ci - glio.

B re - no Del bel ci - glio.

Bc

90

Vno I

Vno II

C [I]

Al mio tor - men - to.

[C II]

T

Q

B

Bc

93

Vno I

Vno II

C [I]

[C II]

T

Q

B

Bc

Non fug - gir' al - men si

The musical score is written for a string quartet (Vno I, Vno II, C [I], [C II]), a vocal line (T, Q), and a bass line (B, Bc). The vocal line includes the lyrics "Non fug - gir' al - men si". The score is in 3/4 time and features a key signature of one flat (Bb). The vocal line is written in a soprano clef (C1) and includes a fermata over the word "gir'". The string parts are written in their respective staves, with Vno I and Vno II in treble clef and C [I], [C II], T, Q, B, and Bc in bass clef. The Bc part includes a key signature change from Bb to B.

96

Vno I

Vno II

C [I]

[C II]

T

Q

B

Bc

Non fug - gir' al -

Daf - ni a - scol - ta,

sciol - ta,

99

C [I]

men — si sciol - ta,

[C II]

Daf - ni a - scol - ta,

T

Fug - gi poi, ch'io

Q

Daf - ni a - scol - ta,

B

Bc

102

C [I]

[C II]

Fug - gi poi, ch'io son con - ten -

T

son con - ten - to, son con - ten -

Q

Daf - ni a -

B

Bc

105

Vno I

Vno II

C [I]

[C II]

T

Q

B

Bc

to,

to,

scol - ta,

Fug - gi poi, ch'io son con -

107

p

C [I] Fug - gi

[C II] *p* Fug - gi

T *p* Fug - gi

Q *p* Fug - gi

B *p* ten - to, son con - ten - to, Fug - gi

Bc

110

C [I] poi, ch'io son con - ten -

[C II] poi, ch'io son con - ten -

T *p* poi, ch'io son con - ten -

Q *p* poi, ch'io son con - ten -

B poi, ch'io son con - ten -

Bc

113

Vno I

Vno II

C [I]

[C II]

T

Q

B

Bc

116

Vno I

Vno II

Bc

to.

to.

to.

to.

to.

p

p

119

Vno I

Vno II

Bc

Measures 119-121. Vno I and Vno II play a melody of half notes. Vno I has a sharp on the final note. Bc plays a single note in the bass line.

122

Vno I

Vno II

Bc

Measures 122-124. Vno I and Vno II play a melody of half notes. Vno I has a sharp on the final note. Bc plays a single note in the bass line.

125

Vno I

Vno II

Bc

Measures 125-126. Vno I and Vno II play a melody of half notes. Bc plays a single note in the bass line.

127

Vno I

Vno II

Bc

Measures 127-128. Vno I and Vno II play a melody of half notes. Vno II has a sharp on the final note. Bc plays a single note in the bass line.

129

Vno I

Vno II

Bc

Measures 129-130. Vno I and Vno II play a melodic line of eighth notes. Bc plays a single note.

131

Vno I

Vno II

Bc

Measures 131-132. Vno I and Vno II play a melodic line of eighth notes. Bc plays a single note.

133

Vno I

Vno II

Bc

Measures 133-135. Vno I and Vno II play a melodic line of eighth notes. Bc plays a single note.

136

Vno I

Vno II

C [I]

[C II]

T

Q

B

Bc

T'ho pur giun - ta, o

139

C [I]

Daf

[C II]

Daf

T

8

nin - fa - va - ra,

Q

8

B

Bc

142

C [I]

ni ca -

[C II]

ni ca -

T

8

Q

8

B

Bc

145

Vno I

Vno II

C [I]

ra,

[C II]

ra,

T

8

Ahi,

ahi,

ahi

che

Q

8

Ahi,

ahi,

ahi

che

B

Bc

Detailed description: This musical score page shows measures 145, 146, and 147. Measures 145 and 146 are primarily instrumental, with Violino I and II, C [I], and [C II] playing a rhythmic pattern of eighth notes. The vocal parts (T, Q, B, Bc) have rests. In measure 147, the vocal parts enter with the lyrics 'Ahi, ahi, ahi che'. The Tenor (T) and Soprano (Q) parts have a '8' below the first staff, indicating an octave. The Bass (B) and Bassoon (Bc) parts continue with their instrumental parts.

148

Vno I

Vno II

C [I]

[C II]

T

veg - gio?

Q

veg - gio?

B

Ahi, ahi che veg - gio?

Bc

151

Vno I

Vno II

C [I]

[C II]

T

Q

B

Bc

O - ve se' i - ta,

O - ve se' i - ta,

o - ve se'

o - ve se'

o - ve se' i - ta?

154

Vno I

Vno II

C [I]

C [II]

T

Q

B

Bc

o - ve se' i - ta?

157 Adagio

C [I] Du - ra scor - za in - vi - da

[C II]

T 8 Du - ra scor - za in - vi - da fron - de Mi na - scon -

Q 8

B

Bc

159

C [I] fron - de

[C II] Mi na - scon - de Lo mio ben e la mia vi -

T 8 - de Lo mio ben e la mia vi -

Q 8

B Du - ra scor - za in - vi - da fron - de Mi na - scon -

Bc

161

Vno I

Vno II

C [I]

[C II]

T

Q

B

Bc

ta,

ta,

de,

de,

de, ta, scon - de Lo mio

163

Vno I

Vno II

C [I]

ben,

[C II]

T

8 Mi na - scon - de Lo mio ben e la mia vi -

Q

8 Mi na - scon - de Lo mio ben e la mia vi -

B

Bc

165

Vno I

Vno II

C [I]

[C II]

T

8 ta,

Q

8 ta,

B

Mi na - scon - de Lo mio ben e la mia

Bc

Detailed description: This is a musical score for measures 165 and 166. The score is written for a string quartet (Violino I, Violino II, Cello I, Cello II), a vocal ensemble (Tenor, Soprano, Bass), and a Bassoon. The key signature is one sharp (F#), and the time signature is 4/4. The Violino I part begins in measure 165 with a half note G4, followed by a half note F#4 in measure 166. The Violino II part has a whole rest in measure 165 and a half note G4 in measure 166. The Cello I and Cello II parts have whole rests in measure 165 and a half note G4 in measure 166. The Tenor part has a whole note G3 in measure 165 and a whole note G3 in measure 166. The Soprano part has a whole note G3 in measure 165 and a whole note G3 in measure 166. The Bass part has a half note G2 in measure 165, followed by a half note F#2 in measure 166. The Bassoon part has a whole note G2 in measure 165 and a half note G2 in measure 166. The lyrics for the vocal parts are: Tenor 'ta,', Soprano 'ta,', and Bass 'Mi na - scon - de Lo mio ben e la mia'.

167

Vno I

Vno II

C [I]

[C II]

T

Q

B

Bc

lo mio ben e la mia vi -

Lo mio

vi ta,

Detailed description: This is a musical score for measures 167 and 168. The score is written for a chamber ensemble and vocalists. The instruments are Violino I, Violino II, Cello I, Cello II, Tenor, Viola, Bass, and Bassoon. The vocal parts are Cello I, Cello II, Tenor, and Bass. The lyrics are: 'lo mio ben e la mia vi -' for Cello I, 'Lo mio' for Cello II, 'vi ta,' for Tenor, and 'vi ta,' for Bass. The instrumental parts have rests or specific notes. The key signature is one sharp (F#) and the time signature is common time (C). The score is divided into two measures, 167 and 168, by a double bar line.

169

C [I] ta, Lo mio ben,

[C II] ben e la mia vi - ta, Lo mio ben,

T Mi na -

Q

B

Bc

171

C [I]

[C II]

T scon - de Lo mio ben e la mia vi -

Q

B Lo mio ben e la mia vi -

Bc

173

Vno I

Vno II

C [I]

p

mi na - scon - de Lo mio ben e la mia

[C II]

p

mi na - scon - de Lo mio ben e la mia

T

p

8 ta, mi na - scon - de Lo mio ben

Q

p

8 mi na - scon - de Lo mio ben e la

B

p

ta, mi na - scon - de Lo mio ben

Bc

176

Vno I

Vno II

C [I]

[C II]

T

Q

B

Bc

vi - ta.

vi - ta.

e la mia vi - ta.

mia vi - ta.

e la mia vi - ta.

vi - ta.

178

Vno I

Vno II

Bc

181

Vno I

Vno II

Bc

Measures 181-183. Vno I: Treble clef, key signature of one sharp (F#). Measure 181: whole rest. Measure 182: quarter notes G4, A4, B4, C5. Measure 183: quarter notes D5, E5, F#5, G5. Vno II: Treble clef, key signature of one sharp. Measure 181: quarter notes G3, A3, B3, C4. Measure 182: quarter notes D4, E4, F#4, G4. Measure 183: quarter notes A4, B4, C5, D5. Bc: Bass clef, key signature of one sharp. Measure 181: quarter notes G2, A2, B2, C3. Measure 182: quarter notes D3, E3, F#3, G3. Measure 183: quarter notes A3, B3, C4, D4.

184

Vno I

Vno II

Bc

Measures 184-186. Vno I: Treble clef, key signature of one sharp. Measure 184: quarter notes G4, A4, B4, C5. Measure 185: quarter notes D5, E5, F#5, G5, followed by a trill (tr) on G5. Measure 186: quarter notes A5, B5, C6, D6. Vno II: Treble clef, key signature of one sharp. Measure 184: quarter notes G3, A3, B3, C4. Measure 185: quarter notes D4, E4, F#4, G4. Measure 186: quarter notes A4, B4, C5, D5. Bc: Bass clef, key signature of one sharp. Measure 184: quarter notes G2, A2, B2, C3. Measure 185: quarter notes D3, E3, F#3, G3. Measure 186: quarter notes A3, B3, C4, D4.

187 tr

Vno I

Vno II

Bc

Measures 187-189. Vno I: Treble clef, key signature of one sharp. Measure 187: quarter notes G4, A4, B4, C5, followed by a trill (tr) on C5. Measure 188: quarter notes D5, E5, F#5, G5. Measure 189: quarter notes A5, B5, C6, D6. Vno II: Treble clef, key signature of one sharp. Measure 187: quarter notes G3, A3, B3, C4. Measure 188: quarter notes D4, E4, F#4, G4. Measure 189: quarter notes A4, B4, C5, D5. Bc: Bass clef, key signature of one sharp. Measure 187: quarter notes G2, A2, B2, C3. Measure 188: quarter notes D3, E3, F#3, G3. Measure 189: quarter notes A3, B3, C4, D4.

190

Vno I

Vno II

Bc

Measures 190-192. Vno I: Treble clef, key signature of one sharp. Measure 190: quarter notes G4, A4, B4, C5. Measure 191: quarter notes D5, E5, F#5, G5. Measure 192: quarter notes A5, B5, C6, D6. Vno II: Treble clef, key signature of one sharp. Measure 190: quarter notes G3, A3, B3, C4. Measure 191: quarter notes D4, E4, F#4, G4. Measure 192: quarter notes A4, B4, C5, D5. Bc: Bass clef, key signature of one sharp. Measure 190: quarter notes G2, A2, B2, C3. Measure 191: quarter notes D3, E3, F#3, G3. Measure 192: quarter notes A3, B3, C4, D4.

193

Vno I

Vno II

C [I]

[C II]

T

8

Dun - que Daf - ni, Daf - ni a -

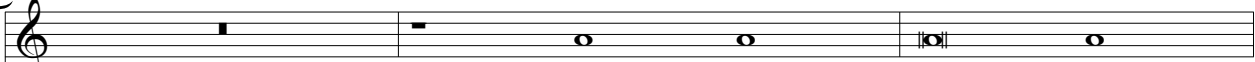
Q

8

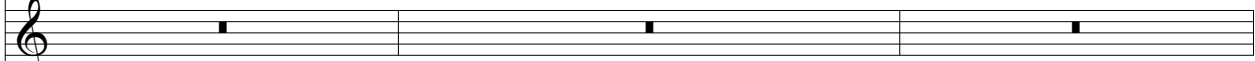
B

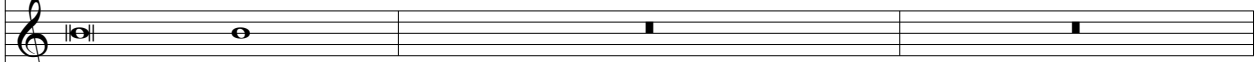
Bc

196

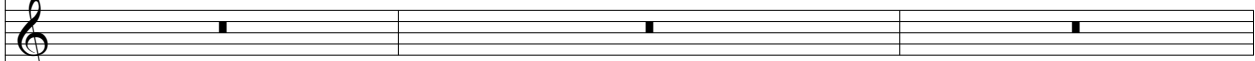
C [I] 

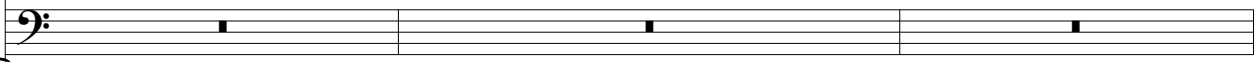
Dun - que Daf - ni,

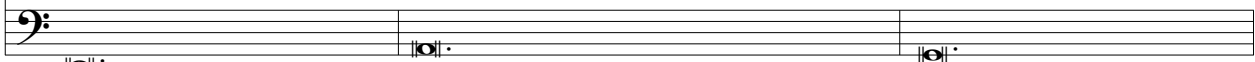
[C II] 

T 

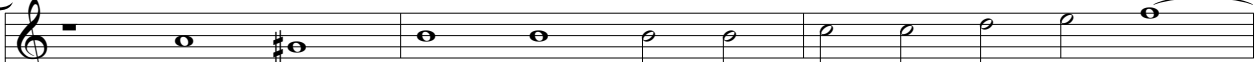
ma - ta,

Q 

B 

Bc 

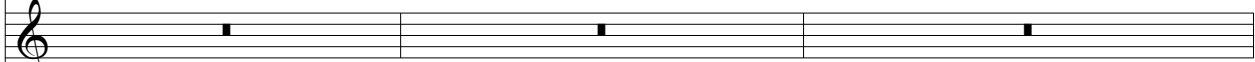
199

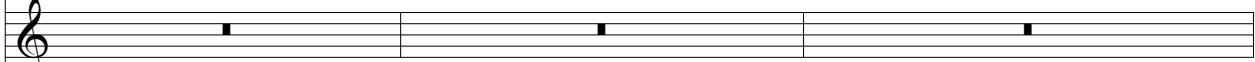
C [I] 

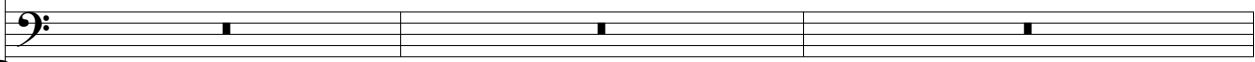
Daf - ni a - ma - ta, Tra - sfor - ma - ta In vil tron -

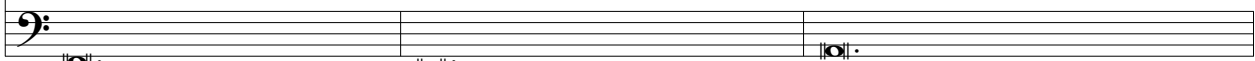
[C II] 

Tra - sfor - ma - ta In vil tron -

T 

Q 

B 

Bc 

202

C [I]

co or ti veg - g'i - o?

[C II]

co or ti veg - g'i - o?

T

Q

Stel - le i -

B

Bc

205

C [I]

[C II]

T

Stel - le i - ni - que, fa - ti

Q

ni - que, fa - ti re - i, Qui vor -

B

Bc

207

C [I]

[C II]

T

8 re - i, Qui vor - re - i Per mo - rir,

Q

8 re - i, Qui vor - re - i Per mo - rir,

B

Bc

210

C [I]

[C II]

T

p *pp*
8 per mo - rir, per mo - rir, non es - ser Di -

Q

p *pp*
8 per mo - rir, per mo - rir, non es - ser Di -

B

Bc

213

Vno I

Vno II

C [I]

[C II]

T

Q

B

Bc

Stel - le i - ni - que, fa - ti re - i, Qui vor - re - i

Detailed description: The image shows a musical score for measures 213, 214, and 215. The staves are arranged vertically. Vno I and Vno II are in treble clef. C [I] and [C II] are in treble clef. T and Q are in treble clef. B is in bass clef. Bc is in bass clef. The lyrics are written under the Bass staff. The dynamics p and pp are indicated for the Violin parts in measures 213 and 214.

216

Vno I

Vno II

C [I]

[C II]

T

Q

B

Bc

Stel - le i - ni - que, fa - ti

Stel - le i - ni - que, fa - ti re - i, Qui vor -

Per mo - rir, per mo - rir, non es - ser

219

C [I] re - i, Qui vor - re - i Per mo - rir,

[C II] re - i, Qui vor - re - i Per mo - rir,

T

Q

B Di - o.

Bc

222

p *pp*

C [I] per mo - rir, per mo - rir, non es - ser Di -

p *pp*

[C II] per mo - rir, per mo - rir, non es - ser Di -

T

Q

B

Bc

225

Vno I

Vno II

C [I]

[C II]

T

Q

B

Bc

o.

Non dis - se

Non dis - se

Non dis - se

Non dis - se

Non dis - se

[illegible]

231

Vno I

Vno II

C [I]

[C II]

T

Q

B

Bc

fa - le al - lo - ro Co - lei, che'n vol - to u - man tan - to gli piac - que,

fa - le al - lo - ro Co - lei, che'n vol - to u - man tan - to gli

8 fa - le al - lo - ro Co - lei, che'n vol - to u - man tan - to gli piac - que, Co -

8 fa - le al - lo - ro Co - lei, che'n vol - to u - man,

fa - le al - lo - ro Co - lei, che'n vol - to u -

6

234

Vno I

Vno II

C [I]

[C II]

T

Q

B

Bc

Co - lei, che'n vol - to u - man tan - to gli piac - que,

piac - que, tan - to gli piac - que, Co - lei, che'n vol - to u - man

lei, che'n vol - to u - man tan - to gli piac - que, tan - to gli

co - lei, che'n vol - to u - man tan

man, co - lei, che'n vol - to u - man

#

237

Vno I

Vno II

C [I]

[C II]

T

Q

B

Bc

tan - to gli piac - que.

tan - to gli piac - que.

8 piac - que, tan - to gli piac - que.

8 - to gli piac - que.

tan - to gli piac - que.

tan - to gli piac - que.

7 # 6 5

19. NON BASTAVA, COR MIO. Pass'e mezzo (Nicolò Crasso)

GIOVANNI GIACOMO ARRIGONI
Concerti di camera 1635
ed. Pyrrhos Bamichas

VIOLINO PRIMO

VIOLINO 2

[VIOLA DA BRACCIO PRIMA?]

[VIOLA DA BRACCIO SECONDA?]

BASSO DI VIOLA

CANTO

ALTO

TENORE

BASSO

BASSO CONTINUO

3

Vno I

Vno II

[Va.br I]

[Va.br II]

B.Va

C

A

T

B

Bc

Non ba - sta - va, cor mi - o,

Non ba - sta - va, cor mi - o,

Detailed description: This is a musical score for a string quartet and vocal ensemble. The score is written for two violins (Vno I and Vno II), two violas ([Va.br I] and [Va.br II]), a double bass (B.Va), a flute (C), an oboe (A), a tenor (T), a bass (B), and a bassoon (Bc). The music is in 3/4 time, as indicated by the '3' above the first measure. The key signature has one sharp (F#), indicated by the key signature symbol on the tenor and bass staves. The vocal parts (T and B) have lyrics: 'Non ba - sta - va, cor mi - o,'. The string parts (Vno I, Vno II, [Va.br I], [Va.br II], B.Va, C, A, Bc) are written in treble and bass clefs. The tenor and bass staves are in treble and bass clefs respectively. The flute, oboe, and bassoon staves are in treble clef. The double bass staff is in bass clef. The vocal parts are in treble and bass clefs respectively. The lyrics are written below the vocal staves.

5

Vno I

Vno II

[Va.br I]

[Va.br II]

B.Va

C

A

T

B

Bc

Non ba - sta - va, cor mi - o,

Non ba - sta - va, cor mi - o, A - ver co'

A - ver co' guar - di tuoi fe -

Non ba - sta - va, cor mi - o,

4 3

7

Vno I

Vno II

[Va.br I]

[Va.br II]

B.Va

C

A

T

B

Bc

8 guar - di tuoi fe - ri - to il co - re,

8 fi - to il co - re,

4 3

Detailed description: This is a musical score for a string quartet and vocal ensemble. The score is written for two violins (Vno I, Vno II), two violas ([Va.br I], [Va.br II]), a double bass (B.Va), a cello (C), an alto (A), a tenor (T), a bass (B), and a bassoon (Bc). The music is in 2/4 time. The first system shows the beginning of the piece, with the violins and violas playing a melody. The double bass, cello, and bassoon provide a harmonic foundation. The vocal ensemble (A, T, B) enters in the second system with the lyrics "guar - di tuoi fe - ri - to il co - re,". The tenor (T) has a melodic line with a slur over the notes "to il co - re,". The alto (A) and bass (B) provide harmonic support. The double bass (B.Va) and cello (C) continue their harmonic role. The bassoon (Bc) plays a low, sustained note. The score is numbered 440 and includes the website www.ascima.bham.ac.uk.

9

Vno I

Vno II

[Va.br I]

[Va.br II]

B.Va

C

A

T

B

Bc

A - ver co' guar - di tuoi

A - ver co' guar - di tuoi fe -

Non ba - sta - va, cor mi - o,

6 6 5

Detailed description: This is a musical score for measures 9 and 10. The score includes staves for Violino I and II (Vno I, Vno II), Violoncello and Double Bass (Bc), Violoncello (B.Va), and vocal parts for Contralto (C), Alto (A), Tenor (T), and Bass (B). The vocal parts have lyrics in Italian. The instrumental parts include a double bass line (Bc) with fingerings 6, 6, 5 indicated below the first three notes. The vocal parts have lyrics: C: A - ver co' guar - di tuoi; A: A - ver co' guar - di tuoi fe -; T: (no lyrics); B: Non ba - sta - va, cor mi - o,; Bc: (no lyrics). The score is written in 3/4 time, with a key signature of one flat (B-flat). The vocal parts are in soprano, alto, tenor, and bass clefs. The instrumental parts are in treble and bass clefs. The lyrics are in Italian.

11

B.Va

C

A

T

Bc

fe - ri - to il co - re,

ri - to il co - re,

Se non cre - sce - va ar - do - re

7

13

B.Va

C

A

T

Bc

Se non cre - sce - va ar - do - re

Se non cre - sce - va ar - do - re

Il suo - no e il can - to pi - o.

#

15

Vno I

Vno II

[Va.br I]

[Va.br II]

B.Va

C

A

T

B

Bc

Il suo - no e il can - to *tr* pi - o.

Il suo - no e il can - to pi - o.

17

Vno I

Vno II

[Va.br I]

[Va.br II]

B.Va

C

A

T

B

Bc

tr

[tr]

Mi - ra - te, oc -

Mi - ra - te, oc -

b

Detailed description: This is a musical score for measures 17 and 18. The score is written for a chamber ensemble and a vocal quartet. The instruments are Vno I, Vno II, [Va.br I], [Va.br II], B.Va, C, A, T, B, and Bc. The vocal parts (C, A, T, B) have lyrics in Russian: 'Mi - ra - te, oc -'. The score includes various musical notations such as treble and bass clefs, key signatures (one flat), time signatures (4/4), and specific performance markings like trills (*tr*) and a breath mark (*[tr]*). The Bc part has a bass clef and a key signature change to two flats at the end of the page.

19

Vno I

Vno II

[Va.br I]

[Va.br II]

B.Va

C

A

T

B

Bc

chi, mi - ra - te,

chi, mi - ra - te,

La - bra, la - bra can - ta -

4 3

22

Vno I

Vno II

[Va.br I]

[Va.br II]

B.Va

C

A

T

B

Bc

te.

Mi - ra - te, oc - chi, mi - ra -

The musical score is written for two measures. The instruments are Vno I, Vno II, [Va.br I], [Va.br II], B.Va, C, A, T, B, and Bc. The vocal parts (A, T, B) have lyrics: 'Mi - ra - te, oc - chi, mi - ra -'. The B part has the lyric 'te.'.

24

Vno I

Vno II

[Va.br I]

[Va.br II]

B.Va

C

A

T

B

Bc

La - bra, la - bra can - ta -

te, La - bra, la - bra can - ta -

te,

Detailed description: This is a musical score for page 447, measures 24 and 25. The score is written for a chamber ensemble and vocalists. The instruments are Violino I, Violino II, Viola I, Viola II, Bassoon (B.Va), Clarinet (C), Alto (A), Tenor (T), Bass (B), and Bassoon (Bc). Measures 24 and 25 are shown. The vocal parts (C, A, T, B) have lyrics. The instrumental parts have rests or specific notes.

Instrument	Measure 24	Measure 25
Vno I	Rest	Rest
Vno II	Rest	Rest
[Va.br I]	Rest	Rest
[Va.br II]	Rest	Rest
B.Va	Half note, G2	Half note, G2
C	Half note, G4	Half note, G4
A	Half note, G4	Half note, G4
T	Half note, G4	Half note, G4
B	Half note, G2	Half note, G2
Bc	Half note, G2	Half note, G2

26

Vno I

Vno II

[Va.br I]

[Va.br II]

B.Va

C

te.

A

te.

T

B

Deh, s'a cui mi fe - ri sa - nar - mi

Bc

Detailed description: This is a musical score for measures 26 and 27. The score is written for a chamber ensemble and vocal soloists. The instruments are Violino I, Violino II, Viola I, Viola II, Violoncello, Soprano, Alto, Tenor, Bass, and Contrabasso. The key signature is one flat (B-flat major or D minor). The time signature is 4/4. The score is divided into two measures. In measure 26, the Violino I and Violino II staves have whole rests. The Viola I and Viola II staves have a melodic line starting on G4, moving up stepwise to B4, then down to A4, G4, F4, E4, and D4. The Violoncello staff has a half note G2. The Soprano, Alto, and Tenor staves have whole rests. The Bass staff has a half note G2, followed by a half note F2, and then a half note E2. The Contrabasso staff has a half note G2. In measure 27, the Violino I and Violino II staves have whole rests. The Viola I and Viola II staves have a melodic line starting on D4, moving up stepwise to E4, F4, G4, A4, B4, and then down to A4, G4, F4, and E4. The Violoncello staff has a half note B1. The Soprano, Alto, and Tenor staves have whole rests. The Bass staff has a half note G2, followed by a half note F2, and then a half note E2. The Contrabasso staff has a half note G2. The lyrics 'Deh, s'a cui mi fe - ri sa - nar - mi' are written under the Bass staff.

28

Vno I

Vno II

[Va.br I]

[Va.br II]

B.Va

C

A

T

B

Bc

Pia - ghi - no a pro - va pur,

Pia - ghi - no a pro - va pur,

Pia - ghi - no a pro - va

toc - ca,

Pia - ghi - no a pro - va pur

8

30

Vno I

Vno II

[Va.br I]

[Va.br II]

B.Va

C

A

T

B

Bc

pia - ghi - no_a pro - va pur gl'oc -

pur gl'oc - chi_e la boc - ca, gl'oc - chi_e la

pur gl'oc - chi_e la boc - ca, gl'oc -

gl'oc - chi, gl'oc - chi_e la

32

Vno I

Vno II

[Va.br I]

[Va.br II]

B.Va

C

A

T

B

Bc

- chi_e la boc - ca.

boc - ca.

chi_e la boc - ca.

boc - ca.

35

B.Va

C

O ce - le - ste ar - mo - ni - a, Che l'o

Bc

#

37

B.Va

C

tr
rec - chie fe - ren - do il cor in - vo - la,

Bc

39

B.Va

C

Ec - co l'a - ni - ma mi - a Dol - ce -

Bc

7

41

B.Va

C

men - te ra - pi - ta a lei sen vo - la,

Bc

43

B.Va

C

Bc

Ec - co l'a - ni - ma mi - a Dol - ce - men - te ra -

7

45

B.Va

C

Bc

pi - ta a lei sen vo - la:

tr

4

#3

47

B.Va

C

Bc

49

B.Va

C

Bc

Che non si puo - te u - di - re La si -

51

B.Va

C

Bc

re - na del ciel.

tr

53

B.Va

C

Bc

— sen - za mo - ri - re:

55

B.Va

C

Bc

Pur que - sta

57

B.Va

C

Bc

fa con trop - po lie - ta sor

59

B.Va

C

Bc



61

B.Va

C

Bc

tr

te

Ciel la



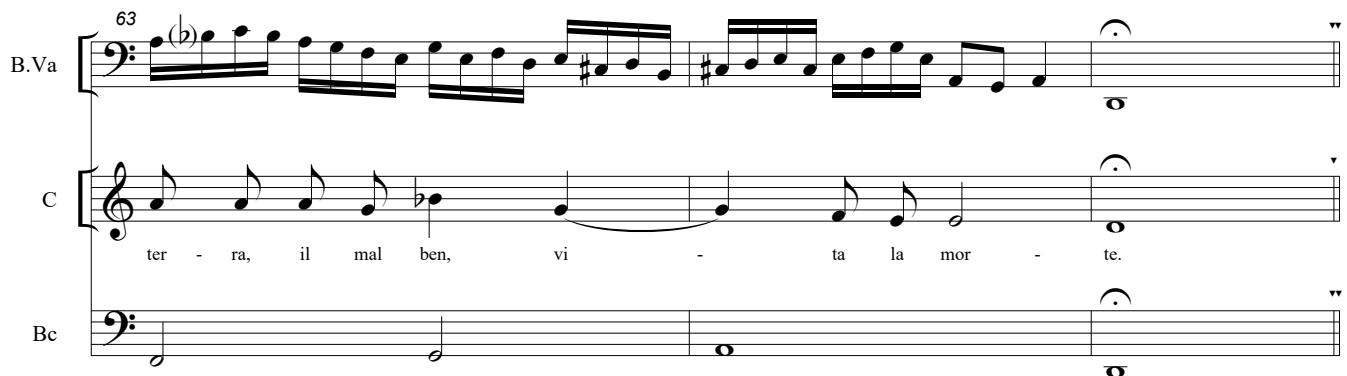
63

B.Va

C

Bc

ter - ra, il mal ben, vi - ta la mor - te.



66 Sonata

Vno I

Vno II

[Va.br I]

[Va.br II]

B.Va

Bc

68

Vno I

Vno II

[Va.br I]

[Va.br II]

B.Va

Bc

72

Vno I

Vno II

[Va.br I]

[Va.br II]

B.Va

Bc

74

Vno I

Vno II

[Va.br I]

[Va.br II]

B.Va

Bc

4 #3

76

Vno I

Vno II

[Va.br I]

[Va.br II]

B.Va

Bc

4 #3

78

Vno I

Vno II

[Va.br I]

[Va.br II]

B.Va

Bc

80

Vno I

Vno II

[Va.br I]

[Va.br II]

B.Va

Bc

82

Vno I

Vno II

[Va.br I]

[Va.br II]

B.Va

Bc

Measure 82: Vno I and Vno II play a continuous sixteenth-note pattern. [Va.br I] has a whole rest. [Va.br II] has a whole rest. B.Va and Bc play a half note G2.

Measure 83: Vno I and Vno II continue the sixteenth-note pattern. [Va.br I] has a whole rest. [Va.br II] has a whole rest followed by a sixteenth-note entry (F#2) in measure 83. B.Va and Bc play a half note G2.

84

Vno I

Vno II

[Va.br I]

[Va.br II]

B.Va

Bc

Measure 84: Vno I and Vno II have whole rests. [Va.br I] and [Va.br II] play a continuous sixteenth-note pattern. B.Va and Bc play a half note G2.

Measure 85: Vno I and Vno II have whole rests. [Va.br I] and [Va.br II] continue the sixteenth-note pattern. B.Va and Bc play a half note G2.

86

Vno I

Vno II

[Va.br I]

[Va.br II]

B.Va

Bc

This system of musical notation covers measures 86 and 87. It features six staves: Violino I (Vno I), Violino II (Vno II), Viola I ([Va.br I]), Viola II ([Va.br II]), Violoncello (B.Va), and Contrabasso (Bc). Measures 86 and 87 are marked with a 'C' time signature. In measure 86, Vno I and Vno II play eighth-note patterns, while the lower strings play a steady eighth-note accompaniment. In measure 87, the woodwinds enter with a melodic line, and the strings continue their accompaniment.

88

Vno I

Vno II

[Va.br I]

[Va.br II]

B.Va

Bc

This system of musical notation covers measures 88 and 89. It features the same six staves as the previous system. Measures 88 and 89 are marked with a 'C' time signature. In measure 88, Vno I and Vno II play eighth-note patterns, while the lower strings play a steady eighth-note accompaniment. In measure 89, the woodwinds enter with a melodic line, and the strings continue their accompaniment.

90

Vno I

Vno II

[Va.br I]

[Va.br II]

B.Va

Bc

Measure 90: Vno I and Vno II have whole rests. [Va.br I] and [Va.br II] play eighth-note patterns. B.Va and Bc play half notes.

Measure 91: Vno I and Vno II have whole rests. [Va.br I] and [Va.br II] play eighth-note patterns. B.Va and Bc play half notes.

92

Vno I

Vno II

[Va.br I]

[Va.br II]

B.Va

Bc

Measure 92: Vno I and Vno II play eighth-note patterns. [Va.br I] and [Va.br II] play eighth-note patterns. B.Va and Bc play half notes.

Measure 93: Vno I and Vno II play eighth-note patterns. [Va.br I] and [Va.br II] play eighth-note patterns. B.Va and Bc play half notes.

94

Vno I

Vno II

[Va.br I]

[Va.br II]

B.Va

Bc

Measure 94: Vno I and Vno II play a sixteenth-note pattern (G4, A4, B4, C5, B4, A4, G4). [Va.br I] and [Va.br II] play a dotted half note (G3). B.Va and Bc play a dotted half note (G2). Measure 95: Vno I and Vno II play a sixteenth-note pattern (A4, B4, C5, B4, A4, G4). [Va.br I] and [Va.br II] play a dotted half note (G3). B.Va and Bc play a dotted half note (G2). A flat is indicated for the second measure of Vno I.

96

Vno I

Vno II

[Va.br I]

[Va.br II]

B.Va

Bc

Measure 96: Vno I and Vno II play a dotted half note (G4). [Va.br I] and [Va.br II] play a dotted half note (G3). B.Va and Bc play a dotted half note (G2). Measure 97: Vno I and Vno II play a dotted half note (G4). [Va.br I] and [Va.br II] play a dotted half note (G3). B.Va and Bc play a dotted half note (G2). A sharp is indicated for the second measure of Vno II. A repeat sign is at the end of measure 97.

98

B.Va

A

T

B

Bc

Men - tre m'im - pia - ghi e ar - di Con lu - sin - ghie - ri

Men - tre m'im - pia - ghi e ar - di Con lu - sin - ghie - ri

Men - tre m'im - pia - ghi e ar - di Con lu - sin - ghie - ri

100

B.Va

A

T

B

Bc

sguar - di, e vo' fug - gi - re L'in - fiam - mar, e'l fe -

sguar - di, e vo' fug - gi - re L'in - fiam - mar, e'l fe - ri -

sguar - di, e vo' fug - gi - re L'in - fiam - mar, e'l fe -

102

B.Va

A

T

B

Bc

ri - re, Bel - la, bel - la si - re - na i ca - ri ac -

re, Bel - la, bel - la si - re - na,

ri - re, Bel - la, bel - la si - re - na,

104

B.Va

A

T

B

Bc

cen - ti - sno -

[tr]

106

B.Va

A

T

B

Bc

8 di, Bel - la, bel - la si - re - na i ca - ri ac -

8 bel - la, bel - la si - re - na i ca - ri ac -

bel - la, bel - la si - re - na

108

B.Va

A

T

B

Bc

8 cen - ti sno -

8 cen - ti sno -

i ca - ri ac - cen - ti sno -

4 #3

110

B.Va

A

T

B

Bc

di, Ar - di, im - pia - ghi, ed an - no -

di, Ar - di, im - pia - ghi, ed an - no -

di, Ar - di, im - pia - ghi, ed an - no -

di, Ar - di, im - pia - ghi, ed an - no -

112

B.Va

A

T

B

Bc

di.

di.

di. Ec - co mi av -

di. Ec - co mi av - vin - to; Ar -

di. Ec - co mi av - vin - to; Ar -

115

B.Va

A

T

B

Bc

vin - to; Ar - so, pia - ga - to, e stin -

- so, pia - ga - to, e stin -

118

B.Va

A

T

B

Bc

Ec - co mi av - vin - to; Ar - so, pia -

to:

to, Ar - so, pia - ga - to,

121

B.Va

A

T

B

Bc

ga - to, e stin - to:

An - zi ri - na - to in -

e stin - to:_____

#

123

B.Va

A

T

B

Bc

Che'l cor dal sguar - do uc -

tan - to, Che'l cor dal sguar - do uc - ci - so av -

Che'l cor dal sguar - do uc - ci - so av -

125

B.Va

A

T

B

Bc

ci - so av - vi - va il can - to, Che'l cor dal squar - do uc -

vi - va il can - to, Che'l cor dal squar - do uc -

vi - va il can - to,

127

B.Va

A

T

B

Bc

ci - so av - vi - va il can - to.

ci - so av - vi - va il can - to.

av - vi - va il can - to.

130 Sonata. Prestissimo

Score for measures 130-132 of Sonata. Prestissimo. The score is in 3/4 time. The instruments are Vno I, Vno II, [Va.br I], [Va.br II], B.Va, and Bc. Measures 130 and 131 show the strings playing a half note, while the woodwinds play a half note. Measure 132 shows the strings playing a half note, while the woodwinds play a half note. The woodwinds play a half note in measure 132, with a sharp sign indicating a change in pitch.

Vno I

Vno II

[Va.br I]

[Va.br II]

B.Va

Bc

133

Score for measures 133-135 of Sonata. Prestissimo. The score is in 3/4 time. The instruments are Vno I, Vno II, [Va.br I], [Va.br II], B.Va, and Bc. Measures 133 and 134 show the strings playing a half note, while the woodwinds play a half note. Measure 135 shows the strings playing a half note, while the woodwinds play a half note. The woodwinds play a half note in measure 135, with a sharp sign indicating a change in pitch.

Vno I

Vno II

[Va.br I]

[Va.br II]

B.Va

Bc

136

Score for measures 136-138. The system includes staves for Vno I, Vno II, [Va.br I], [Va.br II], B.Va, and Bc. Measures 136 and 137 contain whole notes for Vno I and Vno II, and half notes for B.Va and Bc. Measure 138 contains whole notes for Vno I and Vno II, and half notes for B.Va and Bc. The Viola parts are marked with a fermata.

Vno I

Vno II

[Va.br I]

[Va.br II]

B.Va

Bc

139

Score for measures 139-141. The system includes staves for Vno I, Vno II, [Va.br I], [Va.br II], B.Va, and Bc. Measures 139 and 140 contain whole notes for Vno I and Vno II, and half notes for B.Va and Bc. Measure 141 contains whole notes for Vno I and Vno II, and half notes for B.Va and Bc. The Viola parts are marked with a fermata.

Vno I

Vno II

[Va.br I]

[Va.br II]

B.Va

Bc

142

Score for measures 142-144. The system includes staves for Vno I, Vno II, [Va.br I], [Va.br II], B.Va, and Bc. Measures 142 and 143 are marked with a repeat sign. In measure 142, Vno I and Vno II play half notes, while [Va.br I] and [Va.br II] play quarter notes. In measure 143, Vno I and Vno II play half notes, while [Va.br I] and [Va.br II] play quarter notes. In measure 144, Vno I and Vno II play half notes, while [Va.br I] and [Va.br II] play quarter notes. The B.Va and Bc staves play half notes in measure 142, quarter notes in measure 143, and half notes in measure 144. A dashed line connects the B.Va and Bc staves across measures 142 and 143.

Vno I

Vno II

[Va.br I]

[Va.br II]

B.Va

Bc

145

Score for measures 145-147. The system includes staves for Vno I, Vno II, [Va.br I], [Va.br II], B.Va, and Bc. Measures 145 and 146 are marked with a repeat sign. In measure 145, Vno I and Vno II play half notes, while [Va.br I] and [Va.br II] play quarter notes. In measure 146, Vno I and Vno II play half notes, while [Va.br I] and [Va.br II] play quarter notes. In measure 147, Vno I and Vno II play half notes, while [Va.br I] and [Va.br II] play quarter notes. The B.Va and Bc staves play half notes in measure 145, quarter notes in measure 146, and half notes in measure 147.

Vno I

Vno II

[Va.br I]

[Va.br II]

B.Va

Bc

148

Vno I

Vno II

[Va.br I]

[Va.br II]

B.Va

Bc

151

Vno I

Vno II

[Va.br I]

[Va.br II]

B.Va

Bc

154

Score for measures 154-156. The score is for six parts: Vno I, Vno II, [Va.br I], [Va.br II], B.Va, and Bc. The key signature has one flat (Bb). The time signature is 4/4. Measure 154: Vno I has a half note Bb4; Vno II has a half note G4; [Va.br I] has a half note Bb4; [Va.br II] has a half note G4; B.Va has a half note Bb3 with a slur; Bc has a half note Bb3 with a slur. Measure 155: Vno I has a half note A4; Vno II has a half note F#4; [Va.br I] has a half note A4; [Va.br II] has a half note G4; B.Va has a half note Bb3 with a slur; Bc has a half note Bb3 with a slur. Measure 156: Vno I has a half note G4; Vno II has a half note E4; [Va.br I] has a half note G4; [Va.br II] has a half note D4; B.Va has a half note Bb3 with a slur; Bc has a half note Bb3 with a slur.

157

Score for measures 157-159. The score is for six parts: Vno I, Vno II, [Va.br I], [Va.br II], B.Va, and Bc. The key signature has one flat (Bb). The time signature is 4/4. Measure 157: Vno I has a half note G4; Vno II has a half note Bb4; [Va.br I] has a half note G4; [Va.br II] has a half note Bb4; B.Va has a half note Bb3 with a slur; Bc has a half note Bb3 with a slur. Measure 158: Vno I has a half note F#4; Vno II has a half note Bb4; [Va.br I] has a half note F#4; [Va.br II] has a half note Bb4; B.Va has a half note Bb3 with a slur; Bc has a half note Bb3 with a slur. Measure 159: Vno I has a half note E4; Vno II has a half note Bb4; [Va.br I] has a half note E4; [Va.br II] has a half note Bb4; B.Va has a half note Bb3 with a slur; Bc has a half note Bb3 with a slur.

160

Score for measures 160-162. The score is for six parts: Vno I, Vno II, [Va.br I], [Va.br II], B.Va, and Bc. The key signature has one sharp (F#). Measure 160: Vno I has a half note G4, a half note A4, and a half note B4. Vno II has a whole rest. [Va.br I] has a half note G4, a half note A4, and a half note B4. [Va.br II] has a whole rest. B.Va and Bc have a half note G2, a half note A2, and a half note B2, all tied across measures. Measure 161: Vno I has a whole rest. Vno II has a half note G4, a half note A4, and a half note B4. [Va.br I] has a whole rest. [Va.br II] has a whole rest. B.Va and Bc have a whole rest. Measure 162: Vno I has a half note G4, a half note A4, and a half note B4. Vno II has a whole rest. [Va.br I] has a half note G4, a half note A4, and a half note B4. [Va.br II] has a whole rest. B.Va and Bc have a whole rest.

163

Score for measures 163-165. The score is for six parts: Vno I, Vno II, [Va.br I], [Va.br II], B.Va, and Bc. The key signature has one sharp (F#). Measure 163: Vno I has a half note G4, a half note A4, and a half note B4. Vno II has a whole rest. [Va.br I] has a half note G4, a half note A4, and a half note B4. [Va.br II] has a whole rest. B.Va and Bc have a half note G2, a half note A2, and a half note B2, all tied across measures. Measure 164: Vno I has a whole rest. Vno II has a half note G4, a half note A4, and a half note B4. [Va.br I] has a whole rest. [Va.br II] has a whole rest. B.Va and Bc have a whole rest. Measure 165: Vno I has a half note G4, a half note A4, and a half note B4. Vno II has a whole rest. [Va.br I] has a half note G4, a half note A4, and a half note B4. [Va.br II] has a whole rest. B.Va and Bc have a whole rest.

#

166

Score for measures 166-168. The system includes staves for Vno I, Vno II, [Va.br I], [Va.br II], B.Va, and Bc. Measure 166: Vno I has a half note G4; Vno II has a half note G3; [Va.br I] has a half note A4; [Va.br II] has a half note G3; B.Va has a half note G2; Bc has a half note G2. Measure 167: Vno I has a half note G4; Vno II has a half note G3; [Va.br I] has a half note A4; [Va.br II] has a half note G3; B.Va has a half note G2; Bc has a half note G2. Measure 168: Vno I has a half note G4; Vno II has a half note G4; [Va.br I] has a half note A4; [Va.br II] has a half note G4; B.Va has a half note G2; Bc has a half note G2.

169

Score for measures 169-171. The system includes staves for Vno I, Vno II, [Va.br I], [Va.br II], B.Va, and Bc. Measure 169: Vno I has a half note G4; Vno II has a half note G4; [Va.br I] has a half note A4; [Va.br II] has a half note G4; B.Va has a half note G2; Bc has a half note G2. Measure 170: Vno I has a half note G4; Vno II has a half note G4; [Va.br I] has a half note A4; [Va.br II] has a half note G4; B.Va has a half note G2; Bc has a half note G2. Measure 171: Vno I has a half note G4; Vno II has a half note G4; [Va.br I] has a half note A4; [Va.br II] has a half note G4; B.Va has a half note G2; Bc has a half note G2.

172

Vno I

Vno II

[Va.br I]

[Va.br II]

B.Va

Bc

175

Vno I

Vno II

[Va.br I]

[Va.br II]

B.Va

Bc

7
b

6

178

Vno I

Vno II

[Va.br I]

[Va.br II]

B.Va

Bc

181

Vno I

Vno II

[Va.br I]

[Va.br II]

B.Va

Bc

184

Score for measures 184-186. The system includes staves for Vno I, Vno II, [Va.br I], [Va.br II], B.Va, and Bc. Measures 184 and 185 show a melodic line in the violins and woodwinds, while the brass parts play a sustained low note. In measure 186, the woodwinds and brass parts have rests, and the violins continue their melodic line.

Vno I

Vno II

[Va.br I]

[Va.br II]

B.Va

Bc

187

Score for measures 187-189. The system includes staves for Vno I, Vno II, [Va.br I], [Va.br II], B.Va, and Bc. Measures 187 and 188 show a melodic line in the violins and woodwinds, while the brass parts play a sustained low note. In measure 189, the woodwinds and brass parts have rests, and the violins continue their melodic line.

Vno I

Vno II

[Va.br I]

[Va.br II]

B.Va

Bc

190

Score for measures 190-192. The system includes staves for Vno I, Vno II, [Va.br I], [Va.br II], B.Va, and Bc. Measures 190 and 191 feature whole rests for the violins and a whole note for the violas. In measure 192, the violins play a half note, while the violas and cellos play a half note. A dashed line connects the B.Va staff to the Bc staff in measure 190, indicating a continuation of the line.

Vno I

Vno II

[Va.br I]

[Va.br II]

B.Va

Bc

193

Score for measures 193-195. The system includes staves for Vno I, Vno II, [Va.br I], [Va.br II], B.Va, and Bc. Measures 193 and 194 feature whole rests for the violins and a whole note for the violas. In measure 195, the violins play a half note, while the violas and cellos play a half note.

Vno I

Vno II

[Va.br I]

[Va.br II]

B.Va

Bc

196

Score for measures 196-198. The system includes staves for Vno I, Vno II, [Va.br I], [Va.br II], B.Va, and Bc. Measures 196 and 197 contain whole notes for Vno I, Vno II, and B.Va/Bc, and rests for the woodwinds. Measure 198 contains whole notes for Vno I, Vno II, and B.Va/Bc, and rests for the woodwinds.

Vno I

Vno II

[Va.br I]

[Va.br II]

B.Va

Bc

199

Score for measures 199-201. The system includes staves for Vno I, Vno II, [Va.br I], [Va.br II], B.Va, and Bc. Measures 199 and 200 contain whole notes for Vno I, Vno II, and B.Va/Bc, and rests for the woodwinds. Measure 201 contains whole notes for Vno I, Vno II, and B.Va/Bc, and rests for the woodwinds.

Vno I

Vno II

[Va.br I]

[Va.br II]

B.Va

Bc

202

Score for measures 202-204. The score is for six parts: Vno I, Vno II, [Va.br I], [Va.br II], B.Va, and Bc. Measures 202 and 203 are marked with a repeat sign. In measure 204, the Vno I and Vno II parts have a whole rest. The [Va.br I] and [Va.br II] parts play a half note G4. The B.Va part plays a half note G2, and the Bc part plays a half note G1. A dashed line connects the B.Va and Bc parts across measures 202 and 203.

Vno I

Vno II

[Va.br I]

[Va.br II]

B.Va

Bc

205

Score for measures 205-207. The score is for six parts: Vno I, Vno II, [Va.br I], [Va.br II], B.Va, and Bc. Measures 205 and 206 are marked with a repeat sign. In measure 207, the Vno I and Vno II parts have a whole rest. The [Va.br I] part plays a half note G4. The [Va.br II] part plays a half note G4 with a sharp sign. The B.Va part plays a half note G2, and the Bc part plays a half note G1.

Vno I

Vno II

[Va.br I]

[Va.br II]

B.Va

Bc

208

Score for measures 208-210. The system includes staves for Vno I, Vno II, [Va.br I], [Va.br II], B.Va, and Bc. Measures 208 and 209 feature Vno I and Vno II playing quarter notes, while [Va.br I] and [Va.br II] have rests. B.Va and Bc play half notes. In measure 210, Vno I and Vno II play quarter notes, [Va.br I] and [Va.br II] have rests, and B.Va and Bc play half notes.

Vno I

Vno II

[Va.br I]

[Va.br II]

B.Va

Bc

211

Score for measures 211-213. The system includes staves for Vno I, Vno II, [Va.br I], [Va.br II], B.Va, and Bc. Measures 211 and 212 feature Vno I and Vno II with rests, while [Va.br I] and [Va.br II] play quarter notes. B.Va and Bc play half notes with a slur. In measure 213, Vno I and Vno II play quarter notes, [Va.br I] and [Va.br II] play half notes, and B.Va and Bc play half notes with a slur.

Vno I

Vno II

[Va.br I]

[Va.br II]

B.Va

Bc

214

Vno I

Vno II

[Va.br I]

[Va.br II]

B.Va

C

A

T

B

Bc

Detailed description of the musical score for measures 214-216:

- Measure 214:**
 - Vno I: Quarter note G4.
 - Vno II: Quarter note F4.
 - [Va.br I]: Half note G3.
 - [Va.br II]: Half note G3.
 - B.Va: Half note G2.
 - C: Rest.
 - A: Rest.
 - T: Rest.
 - B: Rest.
 - Bc: Half note G2.
- Measure 215:**
 - Vno I: Quarter note A4.
 - Vno II: Quarter note G4.
 - [Va.br I]: Half note A3.
 - [Va.br II]: Quarter note A3.
 - B.Va: Quarter note A2.
 - C: Rest.
 - A: Rest.
 - T: Rest.
 - B: Rest.
 - Bc: Quarter note A2.
- Measure 216:**
 - Vno I: Quarter note B4.
 - Vno II: Quarter note A4.
 - [Va.br I]: Half note B3.
 - [Va.br II]: Quarter note B3.
 - B.Va: Quarter note B2.
 - C: Rest.
 - A: Rest.
 - T: Rest.
 - B: Rest.
 - Bc: Half note B2.

217

Vno I

Vno II

[Va.br I]

[Va.br II]

B.Va

C

A

T

B

Bc

Que - sta, que - sta ca -

Que - sta, que - sta ca -

Que - sta, que - sta ca -

Que - sta, que - sta ca -

Detailed description: This is a page of a musical score, page 486, from the website www.ascima.bham.ac.uk. The score is for measures 217 to 220. It features a full orchestral and choral arrangement. The instruments and voices are: Violino I, Violino II, Viola I, Viola II, Violoncello, Chorus (Soprano C, Alto A, Tenor T, Bass B), and Bassoon (Bc). The key signature is one sharp (F#). The time signature is common time (C). The lyrics for the vocal parts are 'Que - sta, que - sta ca -'. The instrumental parts include a melodic line for the strings and woodwinds, and a bass line for the cello and bassoon. The vocal parts enter in measure 217 and continue through measure 220.

220

Vno I

Vno II

[Va.br I]

[Va.br II]

B.Va

C

A

T

B

Bc

no - ra ma - ga

no - ra ma - ga

no - ra ma - ga

no - ra ma - ga

no - ra ma - ga

Con dol - cis - si - mo

Con dol - cis - si - mo

222

B.Va

A

T

B

Bc

can

tr

tr

tr

can

224

B.Va

A

T

B

Bc

to For - ma a - mo - ro - sa, a - mo - ro - sa, a - mo -

to For - ma a - mo - ro - sa, a - mo - ro - sa, a - mo -

For - ma a - mo - ro - sa, a - mo - ro - sa, a - mo -

[illegible]

230

Vno I

Vno II

[Va.br I]

[Va.br II]

B.Va

C

A

T

B

Bc

6

5

Detailed description: This is a musical score for a string quartet and a vocal soloist. The score is written for two violins (Vno I and Vno II), two violas ([Va.br I] and [Va.br II]), a double bass (B.Va), a cello (C), a contralto (A), a tenor (T), a bass (B), and a bassoon (Bc). The key signature is one sharp (F#), and the time signature is 4/4. The score is divided into two systems. The first system contains measures 230 to 233. The second system contains measures 234 to 237. The vocal soloist (B) has a melodic line with a fermata in measure 234. The string quartet provides harmonic support with sustained notes and a rhythmic pattern in the double bass and bassoon.

232 *tr*

Vno I

Vno II

[Va.br I]

[Va.br II]

B.Va

C

A

T

B

Bc

O por - ten - to d'a - mor, o

O por - ten - to d'a - mor, o

O por - ten - to d'a - mor, o

ga, O

The musical score is for a chamber ensemble and vocal quartet. It consists of nine staves. The first five staves are for instruments: Vno I, Vno II, [Va.br I], [Va.br II], and B.Va. The next four staves are for voices: C (Soprano), A (Alto), T (Tenor), and B (Bass). The final staff is for Bc (Bassoon). The key signature has one sharp (F#). The time signature is 2/4. The score is divided into three measures. In the first measure, Vno I has a trill on a quarter note, Vno II has a quarter note with a sharp, [Va.br I] and [Va.br II] have whole rests, and B.Va has a quarter note. In the second measure, Vno I and Vno II have whole rests, [Va.br I] and [Va.br II] have whole rests, and B.Va has a quarter note. In the third measure, Vno I and Vno II have whole rests, [Va.br I] and [Va.br II] have whole rests, and B.Va has a quarter note. The vocal parts (C, A, T) have lyrics: "O por - ten - to d'a - mor, o". The Bass part (B) has lyrics: "ga, O".

235

Vno I

Vno II

[Va.br I]

[Va.br II]

B.Va

C

A

T

B

Bc

— por - ten - to d'a - mor,

— por - ten - to d'a - mor, mu - si - ca

— por - ten - to d'a - mor, mu - si - ca

— por - ten - to d'a - mor,

238

Vno I

Vno II

[Va.br I]

[Va.br II]

B.Va

C

A

T

B

Bc

for - za, mu - si - ca for -

for - za, mu - si - ca, for -

mu - si - ca for -

241

Vno I

Vno II

[Va.br I]

[Va.br II]

B.Va

C

za. Men - tre ha

A

8 za. Men - tre ha l'al - ma ra - pi - ta

T

8 za. Men - tre ha l'al - ma ra - pi - ta

B

za. Men - tre ha

Bc

Detailed description: This is a musical score for a string quartet and vocal ensemble. The score is divided into two systems. The first system includes staves for Violin I (Vno I), Violin II (Vno II), Violoncello I (Va.br I), Violoncello II (Va.br II), and Double Bass (B.Va). The second system includes staves for Contralto (C), Alto (A), Tenor (T), Bass (B), and Bassoon (Bc). The music is in 3/4 time, as indicated by the '8' (likely a typo for 3) and the note values. The lyrics are in Italian, starting with 'za. Men - tre ha' and continuing with 'l'al - ma ra - pi - ta'. The score features various musical notations including notes, rests, and dynamic markings.

244

Vno I

Vno II

[Va.br I]

[Va.br II]

B.Va

C

A

T

B

Bc

l'al - ma ra - pi - ta

Sa con gli ac - cen - ti

Sa con gli ac - cen - ti suoi

l'al - ma ra - pi - ta

247

Vno I

Vno II

[Va.br I]

[Va.br II]

B.Va

C

A

T

B

Bc

suoi

Sa con gli ac - cen - ti

Te - ner in vi - ta,

250

Vno I

Vno II

[Va.br I]

[Va.br II]

B.Va

C

A

T

B

Bc

suoi

te - ner in

te - ner in vi -

Sa con gli ac - cen - ti suoi

253

Vno I

Vno II

[Va.br I]

[Va.br II]

B.Va

C

A

T

B

Bc

te - ner in vi - ta,

vi - ta,

ta,

te - ner in vi - ta,

ta,

256

Vno I

Vno II

[Va.br I]

[Va.br II]

B.Va

C

A

T

B

Bc

O por - ten - to d'a - mor, o

O por - ten - to d'a - mor, o

O por - ten - to d'a - mor, o

O

258

Vno I

Vno II

[Va.br I]

[Va.br II]

B.Va

C

A

T

B

Bc

— por - ten - to d'a - mor,

— por - ten - to d'a - mor, mu - si - ca

— por - ten - to d'a - mor, mu - si - ca

— por - ten - to d'a - mor,

— por - ten - to d'a - mor,

261

Vno I

Vno II

[Va.br I]

[Va.br II]

B.Va

C

A

T

B

Bc

mu - si - ca for -

for - za, mu - si - ca for -

for - za, mu - si - ca, for -

mu - si - ca for -

mu - si - ca for -

264

Vno I

Vno II

[Va.br I]

[Va.br II]

B.Va

C

8

za. Men - tre ha

A

8

za. Men - tre ha l'al - ma ra - pi - ta

T

8

za. Men - tre ha l'al - ma ra - pi - ta

B

za. Men - tre ha

Bc

Detailed description: This is a musical score for measures 264, 265, and 266. The score is written for a string quartet (Vno I, Vno II, [Va.br I], [Va.br II], B.Va) and a vocal ensemble (C, A, T, B, Bc). The key signature is one flat (B-flat major or D minor). The time signature is 4/4. The score is divided into three measures. In measure 264, Vno I and Vno II play a half note G4. [Va.br I] and [Va.br II] play a half note F4. B.Va plays a half note E4. In measure 265, Vno I and Vno II play a half note A4. [Va.br I] and [Va.br II] play a half note G4. B.Va plays a half note F4. In measure 266, Vno I and Vno II play a half note B4. [Va.br I] and [Va.br II] play a half note A4. B.Va plays a half note G4. The vocal parts (C, A, T, B, Bc) have lyrics: 'za. Men - tre ha' in measure 264, 'l'al - ma ra - pi - ta' in measure 265, and 'za. Men - tre ha' in measure 266. The vocal parts are written in treble and bass clefs. The instrumental parts are written in treble and bass clefs. The vocal parts have a '8' below the first note of each line, indicating an octave shift.

267

Vno I

Vno II

[Va.br I]

[Va.br II]

B.Va

C

A

T

B

Bc

l'al - ma ra - pi - ta

Sa con gli ac - cen - ti

Sa con gli ac - cen - ti suoi

l'al - ma ra - pi - ta

Detailed description: This is a musical score for measures 267, 268, and 269. The score is written for a chamber ensemble and vocalists. The instruments and voices are: Violino I (Vno I), Violino II (Vno II), Viola I ([Va.br I]), Viola II ([Va.br II]), Violoncello (B.Va), Contralto (C), Alto (A), Tenore (T), Baritone (B), and Basso Continuo (Bc). The key signature has one flat (B-flat). The time signature is 4/4. The lyrics are: l'al - ma ra - pi - ta, Sa con gli ac - cen - ti, Sa con gli ac - cen - ti suoi, l'al - ma ra - pi - ta.

270

Vno I

Vno II

[Va.br I]

[Va.br II]

B.Va

C

A

T

B

Bc

suoi

Sa con gli ac - cen - ti

Te - ner in vi - ta,

Detailed description: The musical score is for measures 270, 271, and 272.
Measure 270: Violino I and II play a melodic line of eighth notes (G4, A4, B4, C5, B4, A4, G4). Viola I and II play a sustained half note (G3). Contrabasso plays a half note (G2).
Measure 271: The instrumental parts continue. Violino I and II play a half note (G4). Viola I and II play a half note (G3). Contrabasso plays a half note (G2).
Measure 272: The vocal parts enter. The Coro (C, A, T, B) sings 'Sa con gli accenti' (Saccen-ti). The Basso Continuo (Bc) sings 'Tenervi' (Ten-er-vi). The lyrics are: 'Sa con gli accenti' and 'Tenervi'.

273

Vno I

Vno II

[Va.br I]

[Va.br II]

B.Va

C

A

T

B

Bc

suoi

te - ner in

te - ner in vi -

Sa con gli ac - cen - ti suoi

Detailed description: This is a page of a musical score, page 505, from the website www.ascima.bham.ac.uk. The score is for measures 273, 274, and 275. The instruments and voices are: Vno I, Vno II, [Va.br I], [Va.br II], B.Va, C, A, T, B, and Bc. The key signature is one flat (B-flat). The time signature is common time (C). The lyrics are: 'suoi', 'te - ner in', 'te - ner in vi -', 'Sa con gli ac - cen - ti suoi'. The Vno I and Vno II parts play a melody of quarter notes: G4, A4, Bb4, C5. The [Va.br I] and [Va.br II] parts play a sustained note of G4. The B.Va part plays a melody of quarter notes: G3, A3, Bb3, C4, with a slur over the last two notes. The C part plays a sustained note of G4. The A part plays a sustained note of G4. The T part plays a melody of quarter notes: G4, A4, Bb4, C5, with a slur over the last two notes. The B part plays a melody of quarter notes: G3, A3, Bb3, C4, with a slur over the last two notes. The Bc part plays a melody of quarter notes: G3, A3, Bb3, C4, with a slur over the last two notes.

276

Vno I

Vno II

[Va.br I]

[Va.br II]

B.Va

C

A

T

B

Bc

te - ner in vi - ta,

vi - ta,

ta,

te - ner in vi - ta,

ta,

b

279

Vno I

Vno II

[Va.br I]

[Va.br II]

B.Va

C

A

T

B

Bc

Sa con gli ac - cen - ti suoi te - ner in

8 Sa con gli ac - cen - ti suoi te - ner in

8 Sa con gli ac - cen - ti suoi te - ner in

Sa con gli ac - cen - ti suoi te - ner in

Sa con gli ac - cen - ti suoi te - ner in

281

Vno I

Vno II

[Va.br I]

[Va.br II]

B.Va

C

A

T

B

Bc

vi - ta.

vi - ta.

vi - ta.

vi - ta.

vi - ta.

20. POMPA, E FREGIO DE'PRATI, ONOR DI FLORA (Giovanni Battista Marino)

GIOVANNI GIACOMO ARRIGONI
Concerti di camera 1635
ed. Pyrrhos Bamichas

VIOLINO PRIMO

VIOLINO 2

[ALTO DI] VIOLA

[TENORE DI] VIOLA
[PRIMA]

[TENORE DI] VIOLA
[SECONDA]

CANTO

ALTO

TENORE

BASSO

BASSO CONTINUO

Pom - pa, e fre - gio de' pra - ti, ti,

3

[A.]Va

[T.]Va [I]

[T.]Va [II]

T

Bc

o - nor di Flo - ra, Ben or puoi

7

[#]6

#

5

[A.]Va

[T.]Va [I]

[T.]Va [II]

T

Bc

dir - ti a - ven - tu - ro - sa ro - sa,

4 3

Detailed description: This is a musical score for a vocal ensemble and basso continuo. The score is divided into two systems. The first system contains measures 3, 4, and 5. The second system contains measures 6, 7, and 8. The vocal parts are: [A.]Va (Alto), [T.]Va [I] (Tenor I), [T.]Va [II] (Tenor II), T (Soprano), and Bc (Basso Continuo). The Soprano part has lyrics: 'o - nor di Flo - ra, Ben or puoi' and 'dir - ti a - ven - tu - ro - sa ro - sa,'. The Basso Continuo part has figured bass notation: '7', '[#]6', '#', and '4 3'. The key signature has one sharp (F#). The time signature is 3/4. Measure numbers 3, 5, and 8 are indicated at the start of their respective staves. Measure numbers 7, 4, and 3 are indicated at the end of the first, second, and third measures of the second system respectively. A trill (tr) is marked above the Soprano part in measure 4. A slur is marked above the Soprano part in measure 7, covering the notes 'sa ro'.

7

[A.]Va

[T.]Va [I]

[T.]Va [II]

T

Bc

Ben or puoi dir - ti a - ven - tu - ro - sa, a - ven - tu - ro - sa ro -

9

[A.]Va

[T.]Va [I]

[T.]Va [II]

T

Bc

sa, E de - gna d'ar - ric - chir la lu - mi

4 #3

11

[A.]Va

[T.]Va [I]

[T.]Va [II]

T

Bc

no - sa Ghir - lan - da, che di stel - le in ciel s'in - fio - ra,

6 4 3

14

[A.]Va

[T.]Va [I]

[T.]Va [II]

T

Bc

Passagio

che di stel - le in ciel s'in - fio - ra.

17

Vno I

Vno II

[A.]Va

[T.]Va [I]

[T.]Va [II]

C

A

T

B

Bc

A te Ze - fi - ro scher - za, Ze - fi - ro scher - za,

A te Ze - fi - ro scher - za, Ze - fi - ro scher - za,

A te l'Au -

19

Vno I

Vno II

[A.]Va

[T.]Va [I]

[T.]Va [II]

C

A

T

B

Bc

ro - ra Ce - de, A te Ze - fi - ro scher - za,

a te l'Au -

21

Vno I

Vno II

[A.]Va

[T.]Va [I]

[T.]Va [II]

C

A

T

B

Bc

a te l'Au - ro - ra Ce - de,

ro - ra Ce - de,

a te

Detailed description: This is a musical score for measures 21 and 22. The score is written for a chamber ensemble and vocal soloists. The instruments and voices are: Violino I, Violino II, Viola ([A.]), Violoncello I ([T.]Va [I]), Violoncello II ([T.]Va [II]), Contralto (C), Alto (A), Tenor (T), Bass (B), and Bassoon (Bc). The key signature has one sharp (F#) and the time signature is 3/4. Measure 21 shows the beginning of the vocal entries. The Contralto (C) and Alto (A) parts have lyrics. The Tenor (T) part has lyrics in measure 22. The instrumental parts provide harmonic support.

23

Vno I

Vno II

[A.]Va

[T.]Va [I]

[T.]Va [II]

C

A

T

B

Bc

A te Ze - fi - ro scher - za, Ze - fi - ro scher - za,

Ze - fi - ro scher - za, Ze - fi - ro scher - za,

a te l'Au - ro - ra Ce - de, A te

5 6 5 6

25

Vno I

Vno II

[A.]Va

[T.]Va [I]

[T.]Va [II]

C

A

T

B

Bc

a te l'Au - ro - ra Ce - de,

Ze - fi - ro scher - za, Ze - fi - ro scher - za, a te l'Au - ro - ra Ce -

27

Vno I

Vno II

[A.]Va

[T.]Va [I]

[T.]Va [II]

C

A

T

B

Bc

a te Ci - the - re - a ri - de vez -

A te Ci - the - re - a ri - de vez -

de,

5 6

29

C

zo - sa,

A

8

Da che quel - la gen -

T

8

zo - sa, Da che quel - la gen - til boc - ca a - mo -

B

da che quel - la gen - til boc - ca a - mo - ro - sa,

Bc

#

31

C

A

8

til boc - ca a - mo - ro - sa, Di cui s'o - no - ra A - mor, di te —

T

8

ro - sa, Di cui s'o - no - ra A - mor, di

B

Di cui s'o - no - ra A - mor, di te, di

Bc

33

C Da che quel - la gen -

A s' - no - ra,

T te s' - no - ra,

B te s' - no - ra, Da

Bc

35

C til boc - ca a - mo - ro - sa, Di cui s' - no - ra A - mor,

A Di cui s' - no - ra A - mor, di te, di

T Di cui s' - no - ra A - mor, di te, di

B che quel - la gen - til boc - ca a - mo - ro - sa.

Bc

37

Vno I

Vno II

[A.]Va

[T.]Va [I]

[T.]Va [II]

C

A

T

B

Bc

di te, di te s'o - no - ra. Las -

te, di te s'o - no - ra. Las -

te, di te s'o - no - ra. Las -

Las -

4 #3

40

Vno I

Vno II

[A.]Va

[T.]Va [I]

[T.]Va [II]

C

A

T

B

Bc

so, las - so,

so, las - so,

so, las - so,

so, las - so,

so, las - so,

7 6 5

43

Vno I

Vno II

[A.]Va

[T.]Va [I]

[T.]Va [II]

C

A

T

B

Bc

ma lan - guir veg - gio i co - lor

ma lan - guir veg - gio i co - lor tuo - i,

ma lan - guir veg - gio i co - lor tuo - i,

#

45

Vno I

Vno II

[A.]Va

[T.]Va [I]

[T.]Va [II]

C

A

T

B

Bc

tuo - i,

ma lan - guir veg - gio i co - lor

ma lan - guir veg - gio i co - lor tuo - i,

Detailed description: The musical score is for a vocal ensemble and instruments. It is in 4/4 time. The vocal parts are Soprano (C), Alto (A), Tenor (T), and Bass (B). The instrumental parts are Violin I (Vno I), Violin II (Vno II), Viola (A.), First Violoncello (T.]Va [I]), Second Violoncello (T.]Va [II]), and Double Bass (Bc). The key signature has one sharp (F#). The score consists of two measures. In the first measure, the vocal parts have the lyrics 'tuo - i,'. In the second measure, the vocal parts have the lyrics 'ma lan - guir veg - gio i co - lor'. The instrumental parts provide accompaniment. The Viola part has a whole note in the first measure and a half note in the second measure. The First Violoncello part has a whole note in the first measure and a half note in the second measure. The Second Violoncello part has a whole note in the first measure and a half note in the second measure. The Double Bass part has a whole note in the first measure and a half note in the second measure.

47

Vno I

Vno II

[A.]Va

[T.]Va [I]

[T.]Va [II]

C

A

T

B

Bc

tuo - i,

For - se i co - lor di Li - dia in va -

tr

#

Detailed description: This is a page of a musical score, page 525, from the website www.ascima.bham.ac.uk. The score is for measures 47, 48, and 49. The instruments and voices are: Violino I (Vno I), Violino II (Vno II), Viola ([A.]Va), Tenor I ([T.]Va [I]), Tenor II ([T.]Va [II]), Cello (C), Alto (A), Tenor (T), Bass (B), and Bassoon (Bc). Measure 47: Vno I has a dotted quarter note followed by an eighth rest, then a quarter note. Vno II has a dotted quarter note followed by an eighth rest, then a quarter note. [A.]Va has a half note. [T.]Va [I] has a half note. [T.]Va [II] has a half note. C has a whole rest. A has a quarter note. T has a quarter note. B has a whole rest. Bc has a half note. Measure 48: Vno I has a whole rest. Vno II has a whole rest. [A.]Va has a whole rest. [T.]Va [I] has a whole rest. [T.]Va [II] has a whole rest. C has a whole rest. A has a whole rest. T has a whole rest. B has a whole rest. Bc has a half note. Measure 49: Vno I has a quarter rest followed by a quarter note. Vno II has a quarter rest followed by a quarter note. [A.]Va has a whole rest. [T.]Va [I] has a whole rest. [T.]Va [II] has a whole rest. C has a whole rest. A has a whole rest. T has a whole rest. B has a quarter note followed by an eighth rest, then a quarter note. Bc has a half note. The lyrics 'tuo - i,' are under A. The lyrics 'For - se i co - lor di Li - dia in va -' are under B. A trill (tr) is marked over the final note of B. A sharp sign (#) is below the Bc staff in measure 49.

50

Vno I

Vno II

[A.]Va

[T.]Va [I]

[T.]Va [II]

C

A

T

B

Bc

For - se i co - lor di Li - dia in va -

tr.

tr.

tr.

tr.

52

Vno I

Vno II

[A.]Va

[T.]Va [I]

[T.]Va [II]

C

A

T

B

Bc

E - mu - lar si, ma par - reg - giar non

ga fog - gia

ga fog - gia

#

55

[A.]Va

[T.]Va [I]

[T.]Va [II]

C

A

T

B

Bc

puo - i,

For - se i co - lor di Li - dia, for -

The musical score is written for a choir and instruments. It consists of three vocal parts and four instrumental parts. The vocal parts are [A.]Va, [T.]Va [I], and [T.]Va [II]. The instrumental parts are C, A, T, and Bc. The score is in 3/4 time and features a key signature of one flat. The lyrics are 'puo - i, For - se i co - lor di Li - dia, for -'. The vocal parts have various notes and rests, while the instrumental parts have rests and some notes. The C part has a note 'puo' and a rest 'i,'. The A part has a rest. The T part has a rest and then a series of notes. The B part has a rest. The Bc part has a note and a rest.

57

[A.]Va

[T.]Va [I]

[T.]Va [II]

C

A

T

B

Bc

se i co - lor di Li - dia in va -

E - mu - lar sì, ma

59

Vno I

Vno II

[A.]Va

[T.]Va [I]

[T.]Va [II]

C

A

T

B

Bc

par - reg - giar non puo - i,

ga fog - gia E - mu - lar

#[3] 4 [#]3

61

Vno I

Vno II

[A.]Va

[T.]Va [I]

[T.]Va [II]

C

A

T

B

Bc

8 si, ma par - reg - giar non puo - i,

E - mu - lar

E - mu - lar

6 4 3

6 4 3

Detailed description: This is a musical score for measures 61, 62, and 63. The score is written for Violin I, Violin II, Viola, Tenor, Bass, and Bassoon. The key signature has one flat (B-flat). The time signature is 6/8. The lyrics are in Italian. The Tenor part has lyrics: '8 si, ma par - reg - giar non puo - i,'. The Bass and Bassoon parts have lyrics: 'E - mu - lar'. The Viola and Violin parts have rests. The Bassoon part has a melodic line in measure 63.

63

Vno I

Vno II

[A.]Va

[T.]Va [I]

[T.]Va [II]

C

A

T

B

Bc

si,

E - mu - lar si, ma par - reg - giar

E - mu - lar si, ma par - reg -

si,

si,

si,

65

Vno I

Vno II

[A.]Va

[T.]Va [I]

[T.]Va [II]

C

A

T

B

Bc

ma par - reg - giar non puo - i.

non puo - i.

giar non puo - i.

ma pa - reg - giar non puo - i.

4 [#]3

68

Vno I

Vno II

[A.]Va

[T.]Va [I]

[T.]Va [II]

C

A

T

B

Bc

Go - di, go - di, go - di, go - di, ch'e - ter - no av - rai pre - gio fra no - i,

71

Vno I

Vno II

[A.]Va

[T.]Va [I]

[T.]Va [II]

C

A

T

B

Bc

Ed e - ter - no vi - gor

Sol da la piog - gia De - gli oc - chi

7 #6

73

Vno I

Vno II

[A.]Va

[T.]Va [I]

[T.]Va [II]

C

A

T

B

Bc

Go - di, go - di, go - di,

dal sol De - gli oc - chi suo - i,

miei,

Detailed description of the musical score: The score is for measures 73 and 74. Measure 73 shows rests for all instruments and vocalists. Measure 74 shows the following: Violino I and Violino II have whole rests. Viola (A.) has a half note G4. Violoncello I and Violoncello II have half notes G2 and F2 respectively. Contralto (C) has a half note G4, followed by eighth notes F4, E4, D4, C4, B3, A3. Alto (A) has eighth notes G4, F4, E4, D4, C4, B3, A3, followed by a whole rest. Tenore (T) has a whole rest. Basso (B) has a whole rest. Contrabbasso (Bc) has a half note G2, followed by eighth notes F2, E2, D2, C2, B1, A1. The vocal parts have the following lyrics: Contralto (C) 'Go - di, go - di, go - di,'; Alto (A) 'dal sol De - gli oc - chi suo - i,'; Tenore (T) 'miei,'.

75

Vno I

Vno II

[A.]Va

[T.]Va [I]

[T.]Va [II]

C

A

T

B

Bc

go - di, ch'e - ter - no av - rai pre - gio fra no - i,

b

77

Vno I

Vno II

[A.]Va

[T.]Va [I]

[T.]Va [II]

C

A

T

B

Bc

Ed e - ter - no vi - gor

Sol da la piog - gia De - gli oc - chi

7 6

79

Vno I

Vno II

[A.]Va

[T.]Va [I]

[T.]Va [II]

C

A

T

B

Bc

sol da la piog - gia De - gli oc - chi

miei, dal sol de -

dal sol de - gli oc - chi suo - i,

#6 #

81

Vno I

Vno II

[A.]Va

[T.]Va [I]

[T.]Va [II]

C

A

T

B

Bc

miei,

gli oc - chi suo - i,

tr

Sol da la

#

Detailed description: This is a musical score for measures 81 and 82. The score is written for a string quartet (Violin I, Violin II, Viola, and Violoncello), a vocal quartet (Contralto, Alto, Tenor, Bass), and a Bassoon. The key signature has one sharp (F#), and the time signature is 3/4. Measure 81 starts with a treble clef and a key signature of one sharp. The string parts enter in measure 81 with a half note F#4, followed by a quarter note G#4, and a half note A4. The vocal parts enter in measure 81 with a half note F#4, followed by a quarter note G#4, and a half note A4. The Bassoon part enters in measure 81 with a half note F#4, followed by a quarter note G#4, and a half note A4. Measure 82 continues the string and vocal parts with a half note A4, followed by a quarter note B4, and a half note C5. The Bassoon part continues with a half note A4, followed by a quarter note B4, and a half note C5. The vocal parts have lyrics: 'miei,' for the Contralto, 'gli oc - chi suo - i,' for the Tenor, and 'Sol da la' for the Alto and Bass.

83

Vno I

Vno II

[A.]Va

[T.]Va [I]

[T.]Va [II]

C

A

T

B

Bc

Sol da la piog - gia De - gli oc - chi

piog - gia De - gli oc - chi miei,

dal sol de - gli oc - chi suo - i,

#

85 *tr*

Vno I

Vno II

[A.]Va

[T.]Va [I]

[T.]Va [II]

C

A

T

B

Bc

miei,

dal sol de - gli oc - chi suo - i,

dal sol de -

#

Detailed description: This is a musical score for measures 85 and 86. The score is written for a string quartet (Violin I, Violin II, Viola, and Cello/Double Bass), a vocal quartet (Soprano, Alto, Tenor, and Bass), and a Cello/Double Bass. The key signature has one sharp (F#). Measure 85 starts with a treble clef and a key signature of one sharp. The Violin I part has a trill (tr) on the first note. The Violin II part has a sharp sign on the second note. The Viola part has a sharp sign on the second note. The Cello/Double Bass part has a sharp sign on the first note. The vocal parts have lyrics: 'miei,' for Soprano, 'dal sol de - gli oc - chi suo - i,' for Tenor, and 'dal sol de -' for Bass. The Cello/Double Bass part has a sharp sign on the first note.

87

Vno I

Vno II

[A.]Va

[T.]Va [I]

[T.]Va [II]

C

A

T

B

Bc

Sol da la piog - gia De - gli oc - chi miei,

gli oc - chi suo - i,

Key signature: one flat (Bb). Time signature: 4/4.

89

Vno I

Vno II

[A.]Va

[T.]Va [I]

[T.]Va [II]

C

A

T

B

Bc

dal sol de -

dal sol de - gli oc - chi

dal sol de - gli oc - chi

dal sol de - gli oc - chi suo -

6

[#]

91

Vno I

Vno II

[A.]Va

[T.]Va [I]

[T.]Va [II]

C

gli oc - chi suo - i. i.

A

suo - i. i.

T

suo - i. i.

B

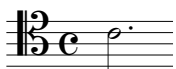
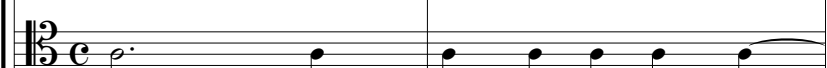
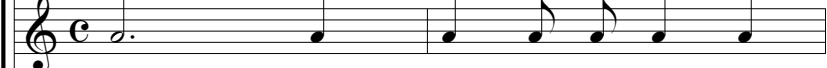
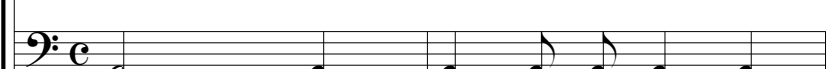
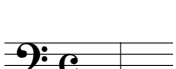
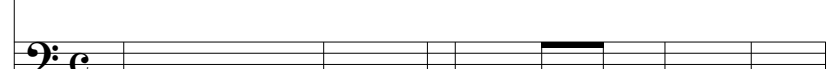
- i. i.

Bc

4 [#]3

21. OR CHE L'ARIA E LA TERRA ARDE E FIAM(M)EGGIA (Giovanni Battista Marino)

GIOVANNI GIACOMO ARRIGONI
Concerti di camera 1635
ed. Pyrrós Bamichas

VIOLINO PRIMO		
VIOLINO 2		
[ALTO DI] VIOLA		
[TENORE DI] VIOLA [PRIMA]		
[TENORE DI] VIOLA [SECONDA]		
CANTO		 Or che l'a - ria e la ter - ra
QUINTO		 Or che l'a - ria e la ter - ra
BASSO		 Or che l'a - ria e la ter - ra
SESTO		 Or che l'a - ria e la ter - ra
BASSO CONTINUO		

ar - de e fiam - (m)eg - gia, Nè s'o - de Eu - ro, che sof - fi,

ar - de e fiam - (m)eg - gia, Nè

ar - de e fiam - (m)eg - gia, Nè s'o - de Eu - ro, che sof - fi,

ar - de e fiam - (m)eg - gia, Nè

ar - de e fiam - (m)eg - gia, Nè

ar - de e fiam - (m)eg - gia, Nè

6

Vno I

Vno II

[A.]Va

[T.]Va [I]

[T.]Va [II]

C

Q

B

S

Bc

au - ra che spi - ri, au - ra che

s'o - de Eu - ro, che sof - fi, au - ra che spi - ri,

au - ra che spi - ri, au - ra che

s'o - de Eu - ro, che sof - fi, au - ra che spi - ri,

The musical score is for measures 5 and 6. It features a choral ensemble (C, Q, B, S) and instrumental parts (Vno I, Vno II, [A.]Va, [T.]Va [I], [T.]Va [II], Bc). The key signature has one sharp (F#). The vocal parts have lyrics in Italian. The instrumental parts provide harmonic support. Measure 5 ends with a double bar line, and measure 6 begins with a new musical phrase.

8

Vno I

Vno II

[A.]Va

[T.]Va [I]

[T.]Va [II]

C

Q

B

S

Bc

spi - ri, che spi - ri,

au - ra che spi - ri, Ed e - mu - lo del ciel, do - vun - que jo

spi - ri,

au - ra che spi - ri,

Detailed description: This is a musical score for measures 8, 9, and 10. The score includes parts for Violin I, Violin II, Viola, two Tenor voices, Contralto, Soprano, and Bass. The key signature has one sharp (F#), and the time signature is 3/4. Measure 8 begins with a rehearsal mark '8'. The vocal parts (C, Q, B, S, Bc) have lyrics in Italian. The instrumental parts (Vno I, Vno II, [A.]Va, [T.]Va [I], [T.]Va [II]) provide harmonic support. Measure 9 contains the lyrics 'Ed e - mu - lo del ciel, do - vun - que jo' for the Soprano part. Measure 10 shows the continuation of the vocal lines.

11

Vno I

Vno II

[A.]Va

[T.]Va [I]

[T.]Va [II]

C

Q

B

S

Bc

Sa - et -

mi - ri, Sa - et - ta - to dal so - le,

13

Vno I

Vno II

[A.]Va

[T.]Va [I]

[T.]Va [II]

C

Q

B

S

Bc

ta - to dal so - le,

il mar lam -

15

Vno I

Vno II

[A.]Va

[T.]Va [I]

[T.]Va [II]

C

Q

B

S

Bc

il mar lam - peg - gia,

peg - gia,

17

Vno I

Vno II

[A.]Va

[T.]Va [I]

[T.]Va [II]

C

Q

B

S

Bc

Sa - et - ta - to dal

Il mar lam -

6

Detailed description: This is a musical score for measures 17 and 18. The score is written for a string quartet (Violin I, Violin II, Viola, and Cello/Double Bass) and a vocal ensemble (Soprano, Alto, Tenor, and Bass). The key signature is one flat (B-flat major or D minor). The time signature is 4/4. Measure 17 begins with a treble clef and a key signature of one flat. The Violin I part has a melodic line starting on G4, moving up to A4, B4, and C5. The Violin II part has a melodic line starting on E4, moving up to F4, G4, and A4. The Viola and Cello/Double Bass parts have a melodic line starting on G3, moving up to A3, B3, and C4. The vocal parts (Soprano, Alto, Tenor, and Bass) have a melodic line starting on G3, moving up to A3, B3, and C4. The lyrics "Sa - et - ta - to dal" are written under the vocal parts. Measure 18 begins with a treble clef and a key signature of one flat. The Violin I part has a melodic line starting on G4, moving up to A4, B4, and C5. The Violin II part has a melodic line starting on E4, moving up to F4, G4, and A4. The Viola and Cello/Double Bass parts have a melodic line starting on G3, moving up to A3, B3, and C4. The vocal parts (Soprano, Alto, Tenor, and Bass) have a melodic line starting on G3, moving up to A3, B3, and C4. The lyrics "Il mar lam -" are written under the vocal parts.

19

Vno I

Vno II

[A.]Va

[T.]Va [I]

[T.]Va [II]

C

Q

B

S

Bc

so - le,

Sa - et - ta - to dal so - le, il

peg - gia, Sa - et -

Il mar lam - peg - gia,

21

Vno I

Vno II

[A.]Va

[T.]Va [I]

[T.]Va [II]

C

Q

B

S

Bc

il

mar lam - peg - gia,

ta - to dal so - le, sa - et - ta -

il mar lam - peg - gia, Sa - et - ta -

23

Vno I

Vno II

[A.]Va

[T.]Va [I]

[T.]Va [II]

C

Q

B

S

Bc

mar lam - peg - gia,

il mar lam -

- to dal so - le,

- to dal so - le, sa - et - ta - to dal

Detailed description: The musical score is for a vocal and instrumental ensemble. It consists of two measures. The vocal parts are Soprano (C), Alto (Q), Bass (B), and Tenor (S). The instrumental parts are Violin I (Vno I), Violin II (Vno II), Viola (A.), Violoncello I (T. Va [I]), Violoncello II (T. Va [II]), and Bassoon (Bc). The key signature has one sharp (F#) and the time signature is 2/4. The lyrics are: 'mar lam - peg - gia, il mar lam - - to dal so - le, - to dal so - le, sa - et - ta - to dal'. The score is written in a grand staff with a brace on the left. The vocal parts are in the lower staves, and the instrumental parts are in the upper staves. The lyrics are written below the vocal staves.

25

Vno I

Vno II

[A.]Va

[T.]Va [I]

[T.]Va [II]

C

Q

B

S

Bc

il mar

peg - gia, il mar lam -

il mar lam - peg -

so - le, il mar lam -

6

27

Vno I

Vno II

[A.]Va

[T.]Va [I]

[T.]Va [II]

C

Q

B

S

Bc

lam - peg - gia:

peg - gia:

gia: ————— Qui, do -

peg - gia:

4 #3

Detailed description: This is a musical score for measures 27-30. The score includes staves for Violin I, Violin II, Viola, two Tenor/Baritone voices, Contralto, Soprano, and Bassoon. Measures 27 and 28 show instrumental entries for Violin I, Violin II, Viola, and the two Tenor/Baritone voices. The vocal parts enter in measure 29 with the lyrics 'lam - peg - gia:'. The Soprano part has a long note in measure 29 and measure 30. The Bassoon part has a long note in measure 29 and measure 30. The score ends in measure 30 with a final chord.

30

Vno I

Vno II

B

S

Bc

ve al - ta in sul li - do el - ce ver - deg - gia

6 6 5

32

Vno I

Vno II

B

S

Bc

Le brac - cia a - pren - do in spa - zi - o - si gi - ri, E del suo

E del suo crin ne'

35

[A.]Va

[T.]Va [I]

[T.]Va [II]

B

S

Bc

crin ne' li - qui - di zaf - fi - ri Gli sme - ral - di va -

li - qui - di zaf - fi - ri Gli sme - ral - di va -

#6 6 6

37

[A.]Va

[T.]Va [I]

[T.]Va [II]

B

S

Bc

ghis - si - mi va - gheg - gia, Gli sme - ral -

ghis - si - mi va - gheg - gia, Gli sme - ral - di

6 5

39

[A.]Va

[T.]Va [I]

[T.]Va [II]

C

Q

B

S

Bc

di va - ghis - si - mi va - gheg - gia;

va - ghis - si - mi va - gheg - gia;

Qui, qui,

Qui, qui,

6 #

42

[A.]Va

[T.]Va [I]

[T.]Va [II]

C

Q

Bc

Lil - la, ri - cov - ra, o - ve l'a - re - na Fre - sca in o - gni sta -

tr

7 6

44

[A.]Va

[T.]Va [I]

[T.]Va [II]

C

Q

Bc

gion co - pre e cir - con - da

Fol - ta di ver - di

4

46

[A.]Va

[T.]Va [I]

[T.]Va [II]

C

Fol - ta di ver - di ra - mi om - bro - sa sce - na, om - bro - sa sce -

Q

ra - mi, di ver - di ra - mi om - bro - sa sce - na, om - bro - sa sce

B

S

Bc

4 3 6

49

Vno I

Vno II

[A.]Va

[T.]Va [I]

[T.]Va [II]

C

Q

B

S

Bc

na.

na.

Go - drai qui

52

Vno I

Vno II

[A.]Va

[T.]Va [I]

[T.]Va [II]

C

Q

B

S

Bc

me - co o - gnor

Go - drai

Detailed description: This is a musical score for measures 52, 53, and 54. The score is written for a chamber ensemble. The instruments are: Vno I (Violin I), Vno II (Violin II), [A.]Va (Alto Viola), [T.]Va [I] (Tenor Viola I), [T.]Va [II] (Tenor Viola II), C (Cello), Q (Double Bass), B (Bass), S (Soprano), and Bc (Bassoon). The key signature is one sharp (F#). The time signature is 4/4. Measure 52: Vno I has a half note G4, a quarter note A4, and a half note B4. Vno II has a half note G4, a quarter note A4, and a half note B4. [A.]Va, [T.]Va [I], and [T.]Va [II] have whole rests. C and Q have whole rests. B has a half note G2, a quarter note A2, and a half note B2. S and Bc have whole rests. Measure 53: Vno I has a half note G4, a quarter note A4, and a half note B4. Vno II has a half note G4, a quarter note A4, and a half note B4. [A.]Va, [T.]Va [I], and [T.]Va [II] have whole rests. C and Q have whole rests. B has a half note G2, a quarter note A2, and a half note B2. S and Bc have whole rests. Measure 54: Vno I has a half note G4, a quarter note A4, and a half note B4. Vno II has a half note G4, a quarter note A4, and a half note B4. [A.]Va, [T.]Va [I], and [T.]Va [II] have whole rests. C and Q have whole rests. B has a half note G2, a quarter note A2, and a half note B2. S and Bc have whole rests.

55

Vno I

Vno II

[A.]Va

[T.]Va [I]

[T.]Va [II]

C

Q

B

S

Bc

l'ac - que, e la spon - da:

— qui me - co o - gnor

Go -

Go -

58

Vno I

Vno II

[A.]Va

[T.]Va [I]

[T.]Va [II]

C

Q

B

S

Bc

drai drai qui me - co o -

drai drai qui me - co o -

4 #3

61

Vno I

Vno II

[A.]Va

[T.]Va [I]

[T.]Va [II]

C

gnor

Q

gnor

B

S

l'ac - que, e la spon - da:

Bc

6 4 [#]3

64

Vno I

Vno II

[A.]Va

[T.]Va [I]

[T.]Va [II]

C

Q

B

S

Bc

spon - da:

spon - da: Ve - drai scher - zar

Detailed description: This is a musical score for measures 64 and 65. The score is written for a chamber ensemble and includes vocal parts. The instruments are Vno I, Vno II, [A.]Va, [T.]Va [I], [T.]Va [II], C, Q, B, S, and Bc. The key signature has one sharp (F#). The time signature is common time (C). The lyrics are 'spon - da: Ve - drai scher - zar'. The score is divided into two measures by a double bar line. In measure 64, Vno I and Vno II have whole rests. [A.]Va has a half note G4. [T.]Va [I] has a half note G4. [T.]Va [II] has a half note G4. C has a half note G4. Q has a half note G4. B, S, and Bc have whole rests. In measure 65, Vno I and Vno II have whole rests. [A.]Va has a half note G4. [T.]Va [I] has a half note G4. [T.]Va [II] has a half note G4. C has a half note G4. Q has a half note G4. B, S, and Bc have whole rests.

66

Vno I

Vno II

[A.]Va

[T.]Va [I]

[T.]Va [II]

C

Q

B

S

Bc

Il pe - sce con l'au - gel,

— su per la ri - va a - me - na

Detailed description: This is a musical score for measures 66 and 67. The score is written for a full orchestra and choir. The instruments and voices are listed on the left: Vno I, Vno II, [A.]Va, [T.]Va [I], [T.]Va [II], C, Q, B, S, and Bc. The key signature is one sharp (F#) and the time signature is 3/4. Measure 66 shows the beginning of the vocal entries. The Chorus (C) enters with a half note G4, followed by the Tenors (T.) with a half note F#4. The Quor (Q) enters with a half note E4. The Bassoon (Bc) plays a half note G2. Measure 67 continues the vocal entries. The Chorus (C) plays a half note F#4, followed by the Tenors (T.) with a half note E4. The Quor (Q) plays a half note D4. The Bassoon (Bc) plays a half note G2. The lyrics are: 'Il pe - sce con l'au - gel, — su per la ri - va a - me - na'.

68

Vno I

Vno II

[A.]Va

[T.]Va [I]

[T.]Va [II]

C

Q

B

S

Bc

Ve - drai scher - zar

L'om - bra con - l'on - da,

70

Vno I

Vno II

[A.]Va

[T.]Va [I]

[T.]Va [II]

C

Q

B

S

Bc

Il pe - sce con l'au - gel,

— su per la ri - va a - me - na,

l'om - bra — con —

72

Vno I

Vno II

[A.]Va

[T.]Va [I]

[T.]Va [II]

C

Q

B

S

Bc

Ve - drai scher - zar su per la

l'on - da,

7 #6

Detailed description: This is a musical score for measures 72 and 73. The score is written for a full orchestra and vocal soloists. The instruments and voices are listed on the left: Vno I, Vno II, [A.]Va, [T.]Va [I], [T.]Va [II], C, Q, B, S, and Bc. The key signature has one sharp (F#) and the time signature is 3/4. Measure 72 shows the Violins I and II playing a melodic line starting on G4, moving to A4, B4, and then C5. The Viola, Violoncello I, and Violoncello II play a harmonic line starting on G3, moving to A3, and then B3. The Chorus (C, Q, B) is silent. The Soprano (S) and Bass (Bc) sing the lyrics 'l'on - da,'. Measure 73 shows the Violins I and II continuing their melodic line, moving to D5 and E5. The Viola, Violoncello I, and Violoncello II continue their harmonic line, moving to C4, B3, and then A3. The Chorus (C, Q, B) is silent. The Soprano (S) and Bass (Bc) sing the lyrics 'su per la'. The lyrics 'Ve - drai scher - zar' are written under the Soprano and Bass staves in measure 72.

74

Vno I

Vno II

[A.]Va

[T.]Va [I]

[T.]Va [II]

C

Q

B

S

Bc

ri - va a - me - na

Il pe - sce con l'au - gel,

4 #3

Detailed description: This is a musical score for measures 74 and 75. The score is written for a string quartet (Violin I, Violin II, Viola, and Cello/Double Bass), a vocal soloist (Soprano), and a vocal ensemble (Chorus). The key signature is one sharp (F#), and the time signature is 3/4. Measure 74 shows the vocal soloist singing 'ri - va a - me - na' and the vocal ensemble singing 'Il pe - sce con l'au - gel,'. The instrumental parts provide harmonic support. Measure 75 continues the vocal lines and instrumental accompaniment. The score includes various musical notations such as notes, rests, and dynamic markings.

76

Vno I

Vno II

[A.]Va

[T.]Va [I]

[T.]Va [II]

C

Q

B

S

Bc

L'om - bra - con - l'on - da,

Ve - drai scher - zar

Ve - drai scher -

4 #3

Detailed description: This is a musical score for measures 76 and 77. The score is written for a full orchestra and a vocal ensemble. The instruments and voices are: Violino I, Violino II, Viola ([A.]Va), Tenor I ([T.]Va [I]), Tenor II ([T.]Va [II]), Chorus (C, Q, B, S), and Bassoon (Bc). The key signature has one sharp (F#), and the time signature is 4/4. The lyrics are: 'L'om - bra - con - l'on - da,' and 'Ve - drai scher - zar'. The score shows the melodic lines for each part, with rests and notes indicating the musical structure.

78

Vno I

Vno II

[A.]Va

[T.]Va [I]

[T.]Va [II]

C

Q

B

S

Bc

— su per la ri - va a - me - na

zar — su per la ri - va a - me - na

[tr]

80

Vno I

Vno II

[A.]Va

[T.]Va [I]

[T.]Va [II]

C

Q

B

S

Bc

Ve - drai scher - zar

Il pe - sce

82

Vno I

Vno II

[A.]Va

[T.]Va [I]

[T.]Va [II]

C

Q

B

S

Bc

l'om - bra con - l'on - da,

su per la ri - va a - me na

con l'au - gel,

84

Vno I

Vno II

[A.]Va

[T.]Va [I]

[T.]Va [II]

C

Q

B

S

Bc

Il pe - sce

86

Vno I

Vno II

[A.]Va

[T.]Va [I]

[T.]Va [II]

C

Q

B

S

Bc

l'om - bra — con — l'on - da,

L'om - bra — con — l'on -

con l'au - gel,

#

4

#3

88

Vno I

Vno II

[A.]Va

[T.]Va [I]

[T.]Va [II]

C

Q

B

S

Bc

l'om - bra con l'on -

da, l'om - bra con l'on -

l'om - bra con l'on -

l'om - bra con l'on -

91

Vno I

Vno II

[A.]Va

[T.]Va [I]

[T.]Va [II]

C

Q

B

S

Bc

da,

da,

da,

da,

Go - drai

da,

da,

da,

da,

Go - drai

94

Vno I

Vno II

[A.]Va

[T.]Va [I]

[T.]Va [II]

C

Q

B

S

Bc

qui me - co o - gnor

Go -

Detailed description: This is a musical score for measures 94, 95, and 96. The score is written for a chamber ensemble. The instruments and voices are: Vno I (Violin I), Vno II (Violin II), [A.]Va (Alto Viola), [T.]Va [I] (Tenor Viola I), [T.]Va [II] (Tenor Viola II), C (Clarinet), Q (Quintet), B (Bass), S (Soprano), and Bc (Bassoon). The vocal parts (B, S, Bc) have lyrics: 'qui me - co o - gnor' and 'Go -'. The woodwind and string parts have rests.

97

Vno I

Vno II

[A.]Va

[T.]Va [I]

[T.]Va [II]

C

Q

B

S

Bc

l'ac - que, e la spon -

drai — qui me - co, o -

100

Vno I

Vno II

[A.]Va

[T.]Va [I]

[T.]Va [II]

C

Q

B

S

Bc

Go - drai qui

Go - drai qui

da:

gnor

103

Vno I

Vno II

[A.]Va

[T.]Va [I]

[T.]Va [II]

C

Q

B

S

Bc

me - coo - gnor

me - coo - gnor

l'ac - que, e la spon -

106

Vno I

Vno II

[A.]Va

[T.]Va [I]

[T.]Va [II]

C

Q

B

S

Bc

l'ac - que e la spon - da:

l'ac - que e la spon - da: Ve - drai scher - zar

da:

109

Vno I

Vno II

[A.]Va

[T.]Va [I]

[T.]Va [II]

C

Q

B

S

Bc

Il pe - sce con l'au - gel,

— su per la ri - va a - me - na

111

Vno I

Vno II

[A.]Va

[T.]Va [I]

[T.]Va [II]

C

Q

B

S

Bc

L'om - bra con l'on - da,

Ve - drai scher - zar

7

[#]6

113

Vno I

Vno II

[A.]Va

[T.]Va [I]

[T.]Va [II]

C

Q

B

S

Bc

Il pe - sce con l'au - gel,

— su per la ri - va a - me - na,

l'om - bra — con —

115

Vno I

Vno II

[A.]Va

[T.]Va [I]

[T.]Va [II]

C

Q

B

S

Bc

Ve - drai scher - zar su per la

l'on - da,

7 [#]6 5

117

Vno I

Vno II

[A.]Va

[T.]Va [I]

[T.]Va [II]

C

Q

B

S

Bc

ri - va - a - me - na

L'om - bra con l'on -

Il pe - sce con l'au-gel,

4 #3 4 #3

120

Vno I

Vno II

[A.]Va

[T.]Va [I]

[T.]Va [II]

C

Q

B

S

Bc

da,

Ve - drai scher - zar su per la ri - va a - me -

[tr]

Ve - drai scher - zar su per la

122

Vno I

Vno II

[A.]Va

[T.]Va [I]

[T.]Va [II]

C

Q

B

S

Bc

ri - va a - me - na

Il pe - see

Ve - drai scher - zar

#6

125

Vno I

Vno II

[A.]Va

[T.]Va [I]

[T.]Va [II]

C

Q

B

S

Bc

l'om - bra con - l'on - da,

su per la ri - va a - me na

con l'au - gel,

Detailed description: This is a musical score for measures 125 and 126. The score is written for a full orchestra and choir. The instruments and voices are: Violino I, Violino II, Viola, Tenor I, Tenor II, Chorus (C, Q, B, S), and Bassoon. The lyrics are: l'om - bra con - l'on - da, su per la ri - va a - me na, con l'au - gel,.

127

Vno I

Vno II

[A.]Va

[T.]Va [I]

[T.]Va [II]

C

Q

B

S

Bc

Il pe - sce

Detailed description: This is a musical score for measures 127 and 128. The staves are arranged from top to bottom: Violino I (Vno I), Violino II (Vno II), Viola ([A.]Va), Tenor I ([T.]Va [I]), Tenor II ([T.]Va [II]), Cello (C), Contrabass (Bc), Bass (B), and Soprano (S). Measures 127 and 128 are indicated by a bracket on the left. The Violino I and II parts play a melodic line in treble clef. The Viola, Tenor I, and Tenor II parts play a harmonic line in alto clef. The Cello, Contrabass, Bass, and Soprano parts are mostly silent, with the Bass part having a few notes in measure 128. The lyrics 'Il pe - sce' are written under the Bass part in measure 128.

129

Vno I

Vno II

[A.]Va

[T.]Va [I]

[T.]Va [II]

C

Q

B

S

Bc

l'om - bra — con — l'on - da, l'om -

L'om - bra — con — l'on - da,

con l'au-gel, l'om - bra —

[4] #[3] [6]

132

Vno I

Vno II

[A.]Va

[T.]Va [I]

[T.]Va [II]

C

Q

B

S

Bc

bra con l'on - da.

l'om - bra con l'on - da.

con l'on - da.

l'om - bra con l'on - da.

l'om - bra con l'on - da.

22. PASSA LA NAVE MIA. Sopra la Vergine. Tu es stella maris. (Pietro Petracchi)

GIOVANNI GIACOMO ARRIGONI
Concerti di camera 1635
ed. Pyrros Bamichas

VIOLINO [PRIMO]

[VIOLINO SECONDO]

[ALTO DI VIOLA]

[TENORE DI] VIOLA
[PRIMA]

[TENORE DI] VIOLA
[SECONDA]

CANTO

ALTO

TENORE

BASSO

BASSO CONTINUO

Pas - sa - la na - ve

Score for Vno [I], [Vno II], C, A, T, B, and Bc staves.

Vno [I]: Treble clef, 3/4 time. Measures 1-3: A4 (quarter), G4 (quarter), F#4 (quarter), E4 (quarter), D4 (half). Measure 4: C4 (half).

[Vno II]: Treble clef, 3/4 time. Measures 1-3: A4 (quarter), G4 (quarter), F#4 (quarter), E4 (quarter), D4 (half). Measure 4: C4 (half).

C: Treble clef, 3/4 time. Measures 1-3: Rest. Measure 4: C4 (half).

A: Treble clef, 3/4 time. Measures 1-3: A4 (quarter), G4 (quarter), F#4 (quarter), E4 (quarter), D4 (half). Measure 4: C4 (half). Lyrics: Pas - sa - la na - ve mi - a,

T: Treble clef, 3/4 time. Measures 1-3: Rest. Measure 4: C4 (half).

B: Bass clef, 3/4 time. Measures 1-3: A2 (quarter), G2 (quarter), F#2 (quarter), E2 (quarter), D2 (half). Measure 4: C2 (half). Lyrics: mi - a,

Bc: Bass clef, 3/4 time. Measures 1-3: A2 (quarter), G2 (quarter), F#2 (quarter), E2 (quarter), D2 (half). Measure 4: C2 (half). Lyrics: mi - a,

6

6

Vno [I]

[Vno II]

C

[tr]

sa — la na - ve mi - a

A

Pas -

T

8

Tra flut - ti pro - cel - lo - si,

B

Bc

4 3

Detailed description: This is a musical score for a vocal and instrumental ensemble. It consists of seven staves. The first two staves are for Violins I and II, both in treble clef. The next three staves are for voices: Soprano (C), Alto (A), and Tenor (T), all in treble clef. The bottom two staves are for Basses: Bass (B) in bass clef and Bassoon (Bc) in bass clef. The Soprano part has a trill marked [tr] over the word 'na'. The Alto part has a fermata over the word 'Pas'. The Tenor part has an octave sign 8 below the first measure. The Bassoon part has a 4-measure rest followed by a 3-measure rest. The lyrics are: 'sa — la na - ve mi - a' for Soprano, 'Pas -' for Alto, and 'Tra flut - ti pro - cel - lo - si,' for Tenor.

9

Vno [I]

[Vno II]

C

Tra flut - ti pro - cel - lo - si,

A

sa ————— la na - ve mi - a,

T

B

Pas ————— sa ————— la na - ve

Bc

#

Detailed description: This is a musical score for a vocal ensemble and instruments. It consists of six staves. The first two staves are for Violins I and II. The next three staves are for Soprano (C), Alto (A), and Tenor (T) voices. The final staff is for Bass (Bc). The Soprano part has lyrics 'Tra flut - ti pro - cel - lo - si,'. The Alto part has lyrics 'sa ————— la na - ve mi - a,'. The Tenor part has lyrics 'Pas ————— sa ————— la na - ve'. The Bass part has lyrics 'sa ————— la na - ve'. There are various musical notations including notes, rests, and accidentals. A key signature of one sharp (F#) is indicated at the bottom left.

11

Vno [I]

[Vno II]

C

Pas - sa - la na - ve mi - a

[tr]

A

Pas -

T

Pas - sa - la na - ve

tr

B

mi - a

Tra flut - ti pro - cel - lo -

Bc

6 4 3

Detailed description: This is a musical score for a vocal and instrumental ensemble. It consists of seven staves. The first two staves are for Violino I (Vno [I]) and Violino II ([Vno II]). The next four staves are for vocal parts: Contralto (C), Alto (A), Tenor (T), and Bass (B). The final staff is for Bassoon (Bc). The music is in 3/4 time. The vocal parts have lyrics in Italian. The instrumental parts provide harmonic support. The score includes various musical notations such as notes, rests, trills, and fingerings.

14

Vno [I]

[Vno II]

C

Tra flut - ti pro - cel - lo - si,

A

8 sa _____ la na - ve mi - a

[tr]

T

8 mi - a

B

si,

Bc

Detailed description: This is a musical score for measures 14 and 15. The staves are arranged vertically. Violin I and Violin II parts are at the top, both starting with a rest in measure 14 and playing a melodic line in measure 15. The Soprano (C) part has the lyrics 'Tra flut - ti pro - cel - lo - si,'. The Alto (A) part has the lyrics 'sa _____ la na - ve mi - a' and features a trill on the word 'na' marked with '[tr]'. The Tenor (T) part has the lyrics 'mi - a'. The Bass (B) part has the lyrics 'si,'. The Bassoon (Bc) part has a melodic line. The measure numbers 14 and 15 are indicated at the beginning of the first and second measures respectively.

16

Vno [I]

[Vno II]

C

A

T

B

Bc

Tra flut - ti pro - cel - lo - si,

#[3] 4 [#]3

18

Vno [I]

[Vno II]

C

A

8 si,

T

8 Ch'han mil - le mo - strie mil - le sco - gli,e mil - le sco - gli a - sco -

[tr]

B

8 Ch'han mil - le mo - strie mil - le sco - gli,e mil - le sco - gli a - sco -

[tr]

Bc

Detailed description: This is a musical score for a vocal and instrumental ensemble. It consists of seven staves. The first two staves are for Violoncello I (Vno [I]) and Violoncello II ([Vno II]), both in treble clef. The third staff is for Contralto (C) in treble clef. The fourth staff is for Alto (A) in treble clef, with a vocal line starting on a whole note 'si,'. The fifth staff is for Tenor (T) in treble clef, with a vocal line starting on a whole note 'Ch'han' and a trill mark [tr] above the first measure. The sixth staff is for Bass (B) in bass clef, with a vocal line starting on a whole note 'Ch'han' and a trill mark [tr] above the first measure. The seventh staff is for Bassoon (Bc) in bass clef, with a line of whole notes. The score is divided into two measures by a double bar line. The first measure contains the vocal entries and the beginning of the instrumental parts. The second measure continues the instrumental parts.

20

Vno [I]

[Vno II]

C

tr

Ch'han mil - le mo - stri e mil - le sco - gli e mil - le

A

[tr]

Ch'han mil - le mo - stri e mil - le sco - gli e mil - le sco - gli a -

T

8

si,

B

8

si,

Bc

Measure 20: Vno [I] and [Vno II] have whole rests. C has a whole rest. A has a quarter note G4, followed by a dotted quarter note G4 with a trill, then a quarter note F#4, a quarter note E4, a quarter note D4, and a quarter note C4. T has a whole note G3. B has a whole note G2. Bc has a whole note G2.

Measure 21: Vno [I] and [Vno II] have whole rests. C has a quarter note D4, a quarter note E4, a quarter note F#4, a quarter note G4, a quarter note A4, a quarter note B4, a quarter note A4, a quarter note G4, a quarter note F#4, a quarter note E4, a quarter note D4, and a quarter note C4. A has a quarter note G4, a quarter note F#4, a quarter note E4, a quarter note D4, a quarter note C4, a quarter note B3, a quarter note A3, a quarter note G3, a quarter note F#3, a quarter note E3, a quarter note D3, and a quarter note C3. T has a whole note G3. B has a whole note G2. Bc has a whole note G2.

22

Vno [I]

[Vno II]

C

A

T

B

Bc

sco - gli a - sco - si,

sco - si,

Ch'han mil - le

7 6

Detailed description: This is a musical score for a vocal and instrumental ensemble. It consists of seven staves. The first two staves are for Violins I and II, both in treble clef. The next four staves are for voices: Contralto (C), Alto (A), Tenor (T), and Bass (B), all in treble clef. The final staff is for Bassoon (Bc) in bass clef. The music is in 3/4 time. The vocal parts have lyrics in Italian. The Tenor part has a trill marked [tr] on the final note. The Bassoon part has a trill marked [tr] on the final note. The page number 608 is in the top left, and the website www.ascima.bham.ac.uk is in the top right. The measure number 22 is above the first staff. The lyrics are: 'sco - gli a - sco - si,' for Contralto and Alto, and 'Ch'han mil - le' for Tenor and Bass. The fingerings 7 and 6 are indicated below the Bassoon staff.

25

Vno [I]

[Vno II]

C

A

T

B

Bc

Ch'han mil - le mo - strie mil - le sco - gli a - sco -

mo - strie mil - le sco - gli,e mil - le sco - gli a - sco

Ch'han mil - le mo - strie mil - le sco - gli,e mil - le sco - gli a - sco -

27

Vno [I]

[Vno II]

C

Ch'han mil - le mo - stri e mil - le sco - gli e mil - le sco - gli a - sco -

A

8 si, Ch'han mil - le mo - stri e mil - le sco - gli e mil - le sco - gli a - sco -

T

8 si.

B

si.

Bc

6 #6 b

29

[A.Va]

[T.]Va [I]

[T.]Va [II]

C

A

T

B

Bc

si.

si.

#

#

#

32

[A.Va]

[T.]Va [I]

[T.]Va [II]

C

A

T

B

Bc

Be - ne - det - ta Ma - ri -

#

[#]

The musical score is written for three voices and four instruments. The voices are [A.Va] (Alto), [T.]Va [I] (Tenor I), and [T.]Va [II] (Tenor II). The instruments are C (Cello), A (Alto Saxophone), T (Tenor Saxophone), B (Bass), and Bc (Bassoon). The score is in 3/4 time and features a key signature of one sharp (F#). The vocal parts have a melodic line with a long note in the first measure, followed by a series of eighth and sixteenth notes. The instrumental parts are mostly rests, with the Cello (C) and Bassoon (Bc) having some activity in the second and third measures. The lyrics "Be - ne - det - ta Ma - ri -" are written under the vocal parts.

35

[A.Va]

[T.]Va [I]

[T.]Va [II]

C

A

T

B

Bc

a,

Be - ne - det - ta Ma - ri - a,

Be - ne - det -

Be - ne - det -

38

[A.Va]

[T.]Va [I]

[T.]Va [II]

C

A

T

B

Bc

Con le tue

che sei stel - la del ma - re,

ta Ma - ri - a,

ta Ma - ri - a,

7 6

41

[A.Va]

[T.]Va [I]

[T.]Va [II]

C

lu - ci - chia - re,

A

8

Be - ne - det - ta Ma - ri -

T

8

B

Bc

7 6

44

[A.Va]

[T.]Va [I]

[T.]Va [II]

C

Be - ne - det - ta Ma - ri - a,

A

a,

T

che sei stel -

B

Bc

7 #6 6

47

[A.Va]

[T.]Va [I]

[T.]Va [II]

C

A

T

B

Bc

7 6

Con le tue lu - ci chia -

la del ma - re,

49

[A.Va]

[T.]Va [I]

[T.]Va [II]

C

A

T

B

Bc

re,

be - ne -

Be - ne -

Con le tue lu - ci chia - re,

51

[A.Va]

[T.]Va [I]

[T.]Va [II]

C

A

T

B

Bc

det - ta Ma - ri - a,

det - ta Ma - ri - a,

che sei stel - la del

6 7 6

54

Vno [I]

[Vno II]

[A.Va]

[T.]Va [I]

[T.]Va [II]

C

Con le tue lu - ci chia - re,

A

T

ma - re,

B

Per ch'io non re - sto ab - sor -

Bc

6 6 #

57

Vno [I]

[Vno II]

B

Bc

to, Deh, mo - stra - mi pie - to - sa il po - lo e'l

6

60

Vno [I]

[Vno II]

B

Bc

por - to, Deh, mo - stra - mi pie - to - sa il

#3 4 [#]3

Detailed description: This is a musical score for measures 57-60. It features four staves: Violino I (Vno [I]), Violino II ([Vno II]), Bass (B), and Bassoon (Bc). The key signature is one sharp (F#). The time signature is not explicitly shown but appears to be common time (C). Measure 57 starts with a treble clef and a key signature of one sharp. The Violino I part has a melodic line with a slur over measures 57-58. The Violino II part has a similar melodic line. The Bass part has a bass line with lyrics: "to, Deh, mo - stra - mi pie - to - sa il po - lo e'l". The Bassoon part has a bass line with a slur over measures 57-58. Measure 58 continues the melodic lines. Measure 59 starts with a treble clef and a key signature of one sharp. The Violino I part has a melodic line with a slur over measures 59-60. The Violino II part has a similar melodic line. The Bass part has a bass line with lyrics: "por - to, Deh, mo - stra - mi pie - to - sa il". The Bassoon part has a bass line with a slur over measures 59-60. Measure 60 continues the melodic lines. The Bass part has a final note with a fermata. The Bassoon part has a final note with a fermata. The score includes fingerings: #3, 4, and [#]3 for the Bass part.

63

Vno [I]

[Vno II]

[A.Va]

[T.]Va [I]

[T.]Va [II]

C

A

T

B

Bc

Per - ch'io non re - sto ab - sor - to, Deh, mo - stra - mi pie -

po - lo e' l por - to,

II

#

66

Vno [I]

[Vno II]

[A.Va]

[T.]Va [I]

[T.]Va [II]

C

A

T

B

Bc

to - sa, deh, mo - stra - mi pie - to - sa

po - lo e' por - to, il

Deh, mo - stra - mi pie -

6

69

Vno [I]

[Vno II]

[A.Va]

[T.]Va [I]

[T.]Va [II]

C

A

T

B

Bc

il po - lo e'l por - to,

Deh, mo - stra - mi pie - to - sa il po - lo e'l por -

po - lo e'l por - to, Deh, mo - stra - mi pie - to - sa

to - sa, deh, mo - stra - mi pie -

72

Vno [I]

[Vno II]

[A.Va]

[T.]Va [I]

[T.]Va [II]

C

A

T

B

Bc

Deh, mo - stra - mi pie - to - sa

to,

il po - lo e'l por -

to - sa

#

#

74

Vno [I]

[Vno II]

[A.Va]

[T.]Va [I]

[T.]Va [II]

C

A

T

B

Bc

il po - lo e'l por - to e'l

Deh, mo - stra - mi pie - to - sa il po - lo e'l

to,

il po - lo e'l por -

il po - lo e'l

[#] # # [#]

Detailed description: This is a musical score for measures 74, 75, and 76. The score includes parts for Violino I, Violino II, Viola, Tenor I, Tenor II, Soprano, Alto, Tenor, Bass, and Bassoon. The key signature has one sharp (F#). The vocal parts (Soprano, Alto, Tenor, Bass) have lyrics in Italian. The instrumental parts (Violino I, Violino II, Viola, Tenor I, Tenor II, Bassoon) provide harmonic support. Measure 74 starts with a treble clef and a key signature of one sharp. The vocal parts enter in measure 75 with the lyrics 'il po - lo e'l por - to e'l'. The instrumental parts provide a harmonic background. The score ends in measure 76 with a repeat sign.

77

Vno [I]

[Vno II]

[A.Va]

[T.]Va [I]

[T.]Va [II]

C

por - to. to.

A

8 por - to. to.

T

8 - to. to.

B

por - to. to.

Bc

por - to. to.

Detailed description: This musical score page contains measures 77, 78, and 79. The top section features five string staves: Violin I (Vno [I]), Violin II ([Vno II]), Viola ([A.Va]), Violoncello I ([T.]Va [I]), and Violoncello II ([T.]Va [II]). Measures 77 and 78 show sustained notes for all parts, while measure 79 includes first and second endings. The bottom section features five vocal staves: Contralto (C), Alto (A), Tenor (T), Bass (B), and Bassoon (Bc). The vocal parts sing the lyrics 'por - to. to.' across the three measures. The Tenor part (T) includes a melisma in measure 77, indicated by a slur and a fermata over a half note, with a '8' below the staff. The Bassoon part (Bc) plays a sustained note in measures 77 and 78, with a first ending in measure 79.